NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1388

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1388

Loveall, Alexander -

Lovell, Lydia P.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Loveall, Alexander

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt M 15 Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 May 1908	6 July 1908	Reis	27	22 May 1921	7 April 1913
~~Reis~~	~~16½~~	~~10 June 1912~~	7 April 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21½	22 May 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49/4 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveall Alphena

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jackson G

Service: P B 13 Ky I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Sept 12	30 Nov 12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 A Stukenberg

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 - 8

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914

Remarks: ×

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Alexander Loveall — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 1037957

Last paid to: ~~8-4~~ May 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~- ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ 38 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	~~4~~	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	32.67		3	19	36		3	15 Inc	61.50		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 / 4/16	36 / 35.10	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	Inc			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Alphena Loveall — DEAD — Certificate No. 750458

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	W 8/31/23	20.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveall Ann F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel D.

Service: Priv. G. 8th. Mo. State Mil. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	May 19-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Dec 28-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2,

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: — 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOVEALL, ANTHONY

Certificate No. 550718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Fife Major 14th W. Va. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	OCT 2 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUL 12 1912				

Fees:

New Martinsville W Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9. 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Sept 9 1914 Accrued ... JUN 29 1915 New Martinsville
payable to widow Mary S. Loveall W. Va.

Former Roll No. 75667 Act of June 27, 1890. JUL 6 1915 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Ann F. Loveall

Certificate No. 857611

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/28/19	411.67
1919.	1	6	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (~~12~~)	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ANTHONY LOVEALL *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 550718

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/9	50.40
	4	6	60
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8/1/12 6	60.57
	3	7	90
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD.	
1915.	1		
	2	7/20	6—
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveall Archibald C   706.690

Certificate No. 781.962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl G 186 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~7 mch 07~~	14 Oct 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 Nov 11~~	1 Dec 11				
Reis	25	3 June 12	7 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1918

Letter to Finance 12/3/18

Remarks: Quaker City O   R5.

Died Oct 12, 18 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 ... Quaker City, Ohio.

payable to Cole L. Loveall

Former Roll No. 101-02   MAR 5 1920

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveall, Candace

Certificate No. 653647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: G & E 6 Ind Cav & 94 Co 2 Battn V R C

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	31 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/8/18

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15447

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Archibald C. Loveall

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 781.962

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 – 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ – ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24.00~~ 32

Remarks: ~~[illegible].690~~

DEAD

[illegible] INT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	3	[illegible]		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	3/27	41.60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2		76		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	24 / 4	22.58 / 60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	[illegible].50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.50		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	~~4~~	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Candace Loveall 7049

Certificate No. 653647

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4 19[illegible]	36 52.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	[illegible]	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Loveall, Daniel D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 754393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 8" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Nov 1907~~	2 Mch 1908	Inc.	24	Sept 15, 1915	Jan 28, 1916 W
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Sept 15, 1920	
		~~18 22 May 1912~~	16 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died Apl 14 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 28/18

payable to widow Anne J

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 41160860 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 377, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Loveall Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 850,118

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt. L, 2" Mo. L. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 28, 1927

Reported FEB 26 1927

Remarks:

Died 1/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-25-28

payable to Anna Robinson
Greenfield
Okla

NAME: *Daniel D. Loveall* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *754393*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ *24.* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~10~~ 4	~~27 80~~ 54 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	27 75		2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12	68 40		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	1/28/19	56 80		4	76			4				4	D 5/11	

6—881

NAME ELIZABETH LOVEALL ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 850118 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	2/1 41.67 M 26						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED	Let to P. M. for D. L. 7/19/27					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30								

NAME: Loveall Elizabeth | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 850118 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. L. 2 Mo. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 19-1917	Aug 2-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/13

NAME Loveall Emma (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1583425 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Napoleon B

Service Pt B 13 Ky Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 16 1927	Oct 11 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 1, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Loveall | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 850118

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		76
	3				3				3	27	212 50
	4				4				4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME Emma Loveall

Certificate No. 1583425 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees √none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4 30	CHECK					
February						~~4 30~~	CANCELED					
March						~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
April												
May												
June												
July												
August										D-3-1081 7/7/28		
September					D							
October					19 108							
November					4 B 30							
December					4 30							

6—6571

NAME: Loveall, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 4th Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Feb. 11 1922	Dec. 9 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: SEDEP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Canville Br.~~ Discharged

6—681

NAME: Loveall, Jackson G. 17916 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: G. B 13 Ky

Disability: Rheum, Dis of Heart, Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 Aug 02	25 Feb 03				
Inc	30	3 Jan 12	2 Feb 12				

Fees: 2 A Studenberg

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1912

Remarks:

Final payment approved to: Elizabeth Widow

Order Com'r [illegible]

Former Roll No. GL19948

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Lovall

Certificate No. 1214646

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/1/23	146.50 c B.H.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	12	15 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	15 WH		2		Trans. to Payment Card [illegible] 23
	3				3				3				3				3	10	15 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jackson G. Lovall

Certificate No. 351389

Last paid to:

Rate: 21.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6/20/13	72 ✓ 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓ 6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4 11	12/22	11		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveall, Jacob H.

Certificate No. 1075.705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WA[illegible] BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveall Jacob H

Certificate No. 1075.705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 21879 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl C 25 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 June 09~~	21 July 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~JUN 8, 1912~~	APR 16, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	June 15, 1914	6 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. San Francisco 7 Oct 15

Transferred to:

Died: Oct [illegible] 1921 ([illegible])

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 5/14/13

6—681

NAME:		Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob H. Lovrall **Act of May 11, 1912** | Certificate No. 1075705

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912 | Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	21 5/7/13	88.67 N.H.		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	45.88 N.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10 5	1.75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 Inc.	88.17		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Loveall Jacob H.

21846 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075705 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. C 25 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Mar. 1907	19 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	22 June 1909	21 July 1909				

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco, — Transferred to: Milwaukee, 10/7/12

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Darby Mont~~ ~~Sol. Home~~

~~Hamilton Ill. ret~~

Former Roll No. 2211/9 - 12426. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveall, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196604 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt L 2" Mo L A

Disability: Rhew

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~24 July 1889~~	11 Aug 1890				
	50	7 Aug 1912	13 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Died Sept 2 1917 Accrued order dated 8/2/18 payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2 1917 Rio Late 3-1081 11-21-17 — Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5351299 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 567 — Home:

8/13 6—681

NAME: Jacob H. Loveall

Certificate No. 107570

Last paid to: @ 8 June 07. Rate: ~~1 2~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/3	154 53		2	10	45		2	17			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	43 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Loveall

Certificate No. 196604

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	148 00		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	150		3	27	48 33		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	2	150		4		~~36~~		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveall James G.

Certificate No. 1203396

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop D 8th U.S.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jun 18 1921	May 23 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

May 27 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveall Jesse

Certificate No. 604797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I. 49" Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Oct. 1907	25 Feb. 1908				
Reis	16	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912				

Fees:
Atty none
Agt none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau notified: Feb. 21. 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26932 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES G. LOVEALL

Certificate No. 1203396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1927)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1928)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/6	126.40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Jesse Loveall*

Certificate No. *604797*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 1908*

Rate: *12-16*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	13.73	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36 9.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveall Joan (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Stephen J.

Service: Priv A 13th Kentucky Cav.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	April 16, 1917	July 20, 1918
"	25	October 6, 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1918 6—679

PAYEE MACK C LOVEALL FILE No. SC 1049141

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636 Bay 68		
Vets Adm	APR 19 1940	
E Penn... 4/17/40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Joan Lovall* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *849,223*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP I		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 10	3336 67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—631

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Lovzall Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Lovzall

Service: Pvt. I 123 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			15 Jan. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/19

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 246 A.J

6—679

NAME: Lovzall Mary S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792,671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: J Anthony

Service: Fife Maj. 14 W. Va Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 19.14	June 29.15
INC.	25	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lillian V. B	Sept 19.14	Jan 3/18
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee J. C. De Pellron & Co. 7/17/15 Washington D. C.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: —

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New Martinsville W. Va

Former Roll No. JUL 6 1915

6—679

NAME: Margaret Loveall

Certificate No. 545993

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920. – 1930.	1–4		

3/11

NAME: Mary S. Loveall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 792,671

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. – 1914.	1–4		
1915.	1		
	2	7/7	119.00
	3	15	42
	4	11	42
1916.	1	10	42
	2	6/10	42
	3	13	42
	4	14	42
1917.	1	10	42
	2	6/13	42
	3	7	42
	4	12	67.13
1918.	1	18C	77
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926. – 1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Loveall Napoleon B.

Certificate No. 291,974

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 13 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 2 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23, 1927 Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/2/27

May 23 1927 Accrued ordered OCT 11 1927

Payable to widow Emma Loveall

Greensburg, Ky.

NAME: Loveall, Napoleon B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt B 13 Ky V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Varicose Veins of left leg, rheum & dis of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	~~28 apl 1884~~	
	8	~~2 Sept 1885~~	
	10	~~4 May 1887~~	
Reis	~~17~~	~~17 Oct 1888~~	12 Nov 1894

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	~~6 June 1912~~	
	25	14 Dec. 1914	
	30	14 Dec. 1917	26 Apr. 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	May 2, 1921 — May 27, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6489 Gen Law

Home:

6—691

NAME NAPOLEON B. LOVEALL.

Certificate No. 291974

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	15.48—							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 291974

NAME: Napoleon B Loveall

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 17 ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	51
1909.	1	8	51
	2	8	51
	3	7	51
	4	6	51
1910.	1	8	51
	2	6	51
	3	12	51
	4	8	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	5	51
	3	8	51
	4	9	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	21 87
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 (6/15)	150 (147)
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loveall, Stephen

ACT OF MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 25 Ohio I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~20~~		~~24 Dec 1907~~	~~29 Feb 1908~~				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	27 May 1912	31 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6026247 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

~~Died 1/27/1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/13/18~~

~~payable to Dena Larsen~~

Issue in lieu order

Died 1/27/1918 Reimbursement order dated AUG 26 1918

Former Roll No. 1111

GENERAL LAW

Home: 3/18 76 Dena Larsen

6—681

NAME: Loveall, Stephen J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787,895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt A 13 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. Ex. Or Trans	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Nov 91	29 June 92	Reis	16 50/100	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
				Inc	21 50/100	Feb 5 1916	Nov 17. 1916
					~~27~~	Feb 5 1921	"

Fees:

Died Apr 10 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 26 1918

payable to widow Joan Loveall

DeSoto, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/17 (3-898)

Bureau notified: APR 28 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32028

Home:

JUL 29 1918

APR 27 1918

6—681

NAME: Stephen Loveall — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 32407

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2		~~34 50 allowed~~		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	11			3	4	90		3		w		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	11			4	4	90		4	9/7	47 75 allowed 26		4				4				4	[illegible] 2/5	

6—681

NAME: Stephen J Loveall 4429 — Certificate No. 787895

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ 21 50 — Remarks: 32028

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	NT		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NDB		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	48 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	SER		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/1	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8	SEP		3	4			3		~~64~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	A. M.		2	4	49 02		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	49 50		3	AUG 10	5 02		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49 50		4		J.		4				4				4		4/19

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lovealt William 23844

Certificate No. 775353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of June~~ 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Indept Batty O L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Nov 05~~	6 July 05	Inc.	25	4 Dec 13	19 Feb 14
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 13 1913		30	4 Dec 18	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON.~~ INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26. 1917 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JAN 4 1918

Remarks:

M. H. 12/23/15

Former Roll No. act 23977

Home: ~~SOLDIERS HOME~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Loveberry Elizabeth

Certificate No. 877.628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr C. 160 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 22, 1919	Oct 4. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: February 9, 1923 3-1081 D — Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William Lovell — ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 775353

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] $25 M.H. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DISCHARGED S.H. 7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	9	75 M.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	8	75 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	8	75 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 10 [illegible] M.H. FEB 5	[illegible]		4	9	75 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		SOLDIERS' HOME.		2	11	M.H.		2	12	75 MH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	11	[illegible]		3	13	75 MH		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 DISCHARGED. S.H.		4	4	57		4		~~75~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57 16/18	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 SOLDIERS' HOME.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Loveberry — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 877628

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/17/10			11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveberry George W (3—P. A. 1.)

2 11,100

Certificate No. 466,676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 160 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~10 July 07~~	4 Jany 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	5 July 12	16 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 14. 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1919

3-1681

Remarks:

44/61 3rd pay of $3.00 of Mch 08 Vou # 13723, added to 4/08 Vou.

July 14 1919. Accrued order dated ... 1919

Wo Elizabeth Loveberry

Somerset Ohio

Former Roll No. 579—02

OCT 14 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveberry Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

716,525

Certificate No. 791,018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 1st Lt K 169 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 May 07	30 Jany 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1288—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Loveberry

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 466.676

Last paid to 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 211.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	7	56.40	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	10/17	41.v	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*9	48		2	11	45		2	4	63		2	7/19	96		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63 R		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Loveberry

DECEASED

Certificate No. 291.018

Last paid to 17 DEC. 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 216.525

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	80.30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten across 1912 rows: Died [illegible] 28 ... Paid Sarah A Loveberry 6/27/12 — Widow ... Laty O. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Loveberry Sarah A (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 818.110 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan D

Service: 1st Lt. K. 169 O. Inf.

76 ISSUES. MAR 1903.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 13. 1916	Dec. 8. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees P. W. Stumm. Fee $10. 1/26/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1881 MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Loveday, Carl L

Certificate No. 9640 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt Troop G 5 U S Cav (Apache Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	

HOMES—Admitted U.S.S.H. 11/9/23

Discharged

Died 9-18-1926 37 Reported SEP 29 1926

Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 12 1923

NAME: Sarah A Loveberry ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 818,110

Last paid to: Rate: 20 — 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				T4	4/26/17	54.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		69.6		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME CARL L LOVEDAY

Certificate No.

Fees 9640

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL		5 USH	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY		5 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JUNE		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JULY	4	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH								
AUGUST	4	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
SEPTEMBER	4	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH								
OCTOBER	4	6 USH	5 USH									
NOVEMBER	4	4 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Loveday Carl L alias Charles Loudwig

Certificate No. 9.640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917 INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Troop G. 5 U.S. Cav

Disability: Apache Campaign.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 24. 1919 H				

Fees: $25. George W. F. Vernon. Pd 6/12/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 - 1919

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Loveday, Edward

Certificate No. 393161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co M. 2 Tenn vol Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs & heart & rheum & chr diar. & res piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~25 Feb 1903~~	21 Aug 1903	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
"	30	3 Augt 1910	8 Sept 1910	"	72	Aug. 4 1920	Feb 13-1922
Reis Gen L	40	Oct. 24 1918	Dec. 3-1918				

Fees: 2-9/8/10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks: RR #18 Sevierville Tenn

Former Roll No. 62

Home:

6—681

NAME: Carl L. Loveday — Certificate No. 9640

Last paid to: — Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Fee, [illegible]	1923.	9	[illegible]	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	540.		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to ... Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Loveday — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 393161

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: ~~24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		39	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	123 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	16	90 20		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

25 396

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Loveday, George

Certificate No.		Law:
1089,711	**ARMY INVALID.**	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp., B 61

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	30 Oct., 1906	28 Nov., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24. 1909 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: Oct. 20. 1909.

Remarks: Died Sept. 24, 1909. Payable to Henry A. Loveday, Gdn. of minor, Frederick L. Loveday, Order Nov. 19, 1909.

Former Roll No. 77 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 5 Shirk St Everett Mass

6—331

(3—P. A. 3.)

Name of Soldier: Loveday, George A.

Certificate No.		Law:
692,434	**ARMY MINORS.**	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Corp. B, 61

Guardian: Henry A. Loveday

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	9 Oct., 1909	19 Nov. 1909	Frederick L.		24 Sept. 1913

Fees: $10 Pd C. A. Feyhl, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Henry A. Loveday Gdn Dropt
Mddx Co Prob. Ct. cetf. 12/3/09
Apptd. 9/28/09 Bond $500
Authority filed with Dec. 1909

Former Roll No.

62 Franklin St
Framingham Mass

NAME: GEORGE LOVEDAY, 16444 Certificate No. 1089711

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	√			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	8.40 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Loveday 78=5 Certificate No. 692,434

Last paid to: Rate: 12 9/12 Remarks: Henry A. Loveday, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	12	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	√	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	√	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	√	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	√	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	25.67 ✓		4	16	9.80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	42 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveday George D.

Certificate No. 1198137 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 160th Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 20 1921	Jan 26 1922				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Graham FEB 14 1922

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 4 1922 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveday Hyram

Certificate No. 1192873 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. L, 2d U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	May 4, 1921	Sept. 13, 1921				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson OCT 3 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 22 1921 6—681

NAME: GEORGE D. LOVEDAY

Certificate No. 1198137

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	Fee 14	113.60
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	
1923	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Hyram Loveday

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1192873

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	3	Fee 10/3	36
	4	8	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	36
	10	4	18
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	
	2	4	

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

Name: Loveday, James L. DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 972514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Corpl co D. 1 Battn Tenn ~~DEAD~~ Lt art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Mch 1907	31 Jan 1908			DEAD	
"	27	1 June 1912	28 Feby 1913			DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 14, 1913

Bureau notified: 3-798-5/19/13 Ch. 1162360, 5/4/13 - #81 - cancelled

Remarks:

Longview, Texas.

Former Roll No. 627 42 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

Name: Lovedy, David ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Corpl co K. 11 & 9 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~12~~	~~31 May 1894~~ Act of May 11, 1912	20 May 1895	Increase	21	Aug. 18 1915	June 15 1916
Reis	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	3 Mar 1913		27	Aug. 18 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2, 1918.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1918

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Harriet - B.O. 24 Feb 1905 - on acct of desertion

Etowah, Tenn Beneficiary died July 22 1913 - Resume pay in full to soldier B/o [illegible] Aug 4 1913 - [illegible] 1913 -

Former Roll No. 257

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Loveday

DEAD Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 972514

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 $75 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		416	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2		
	3				3	10	45		3		
	4				4	13	45		4		
1908.	1	3/4	71 84	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	45		2		
	3	13	45		3	19	45		3		
	4	10	45		4	9	45		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 3/19	45.20	1917.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2	14	45		2	DEAD			2		
	3	12	45		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	12	45		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Lovedy

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 889222

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		73	1911.	1	10	18 sol / 18 wife	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	16	18 sol / 18 wife		2	4	49.50
	3				3	12 / 16	18 sol / 18 wife		3	4	49.50
	4				4	14	18 sol / 18 wife		4	4	49.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18 sol / 18 wife	1916.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	6 / 16	18 sol / 18 wife		2	3/3 4	42.62 / 49.50
	3				3	12 / 21	18 sol / 18 wife		3	4	64.50
	4				4	5 / 12	18 sol / 18 wife		4	4	64.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	18 sol / 18 wife	1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	6 / 14	18 sol / 18 wife		2	12	24.75 sol / 24.75 wife		2	4	64.50
	3	7	18 sol / 18 wife		3	14	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4	8 / 11	18 sol / 18 wife		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1910.	1	4 / 8	18 sol / 18 wife	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	6	18 sol / 18 wife		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3	8	18 sol / 18 wife		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20
	4	23 / 12/1	18 sol / 18 wife		4	4	49.50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Inc.			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Lovegod, Frank.

(3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1227925

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
1st cl Muscn ~~U.S.S. Independence.~~ U S Navy

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	March 2, 1923 R	June 11, 1923
Inc	18	Aug 20 1925	Jan 12 1926 D
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	Jan. 18, 1928	Feb. 20, 1928 D
Inc	50	Apr 16 1929	May 14 1929 D

JUN 2? 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 23, 1930 RC | Reported JUL 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME FRANK LOVEGOD

Certificate No. 1227 925

Fees

$20. C.C.Smith 7/6/23

✓$2 C C Smith & Co 2-4-26

✓$2 C C Smith & Co. 3/9/28 ~~30~~

67

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15	~~40~~	30	~~40~~	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 D Fe	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 4-14 40/15	4	4 D Fe	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4 18	4	4 9-13 33/30	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 40	4	4				
MAY	Fee	4	4	4	4	4	4 D	4 CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	7/6 46.	4	4	4	4	[illegible]	4 H-16 40	4 CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	11 .15	4	4	4 30	4	4	4 50	4 CANCELED				
AUGUST	4B	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lovegreen John Dead. 22006 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594944 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri unassgd 16 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 07	MAY 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 11-07 Bureau notified Apr 16-07

Remarks: Cert retd to C of P May 10-07

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37676

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovegrove, Alfred F.

Certificate No. 8,153 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS

Service

Pt E 2 U S Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Mch 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 26, 1927 Rec Reported MAR 29 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John Lovegreen Dead.

Certificate No. 594944

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1923.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1924.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

NAME ALFRED F LOVEGROVE

Certificate No. 8153

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Lovegrove, Alfred F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8.153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4. 1917

Service: Pr. Troop E. 2 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 9. 1918				

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovegrove Obadiah 218.715 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pr F 95 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~10 May 98~~	14 Mch 1900				
Reis.	~~24~~	~~June 12 1912~~	Oct. 12. 1915				
	30	July 3. 1915					

Fees:

May 14 17 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1917 Alberta

Box 32 Hilliard, Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4327760 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. 914. NOV 10 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Alfred F. Lovegrove*

Certificate No. *8.153*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/28	240.	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Obadiah Lovegrove* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *115.779*

Last paid to:

Rate: *~~24~~ 30*

Remarks: *218.715*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4'	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4'	72		4	4	72		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	72		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	4'	72		4	[illegible]	72		4	11/24	71. ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		gr	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	5'	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5'	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovegrove, William H

Certificate No. 597 795

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 13 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	17	May 24, 1912	Dec. 7, 1912
	30	June 10, 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	23	April 15 1916	March 27 1926
	40	June 10 1918	
	50	May 1 1920	
	72	Feb 5 1926	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted: BMS

Discharged:

Died: NOV 18 1928

Reported: JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks:

APR 3 - 1926

NAME: *Lovegrove, William H* (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *597795*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: *Pt G 13 Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 Dec 1909~~	*8 Jan 1910*		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	17	MAY *24* 1912	DEC *7* 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS / WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2434* JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: W.H. *B.M. 4/18/19*

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H LOVEGROVE

Certificate No. 597795

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	60	60	72	73	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS 72	9 BMS 72						
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS						
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS	9 50 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS						
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS 475.27	8 BMS	9 BMS						
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS 72	9 BMS	8 BMS						
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS						
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	11 BMS	9 BMS						
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS						
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS						
OCTOBER	10 Bms	8 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS						
NOVEMBER	9 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS						
DECEMBER	11 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS							

NAME: William H Lovegrove — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 597795

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	51 W.H.
	2				2	17			2	12	51 W.H.
	3				3	17			3	16	51 WH
	4				4	17			4	11	51 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	51 WH
	2				2	[illegible]			2	17	51 WH
	3				3	26	W.H.		3	14	51 WH
	4				4	FEB 31	W.H.		4	13	51 WH
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	51 WH
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	51 WH
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	51 WH
	4				4	19	51 W.H.		4	14	51 WH
1910.	1	17	33 27	1914.	1	12	51 W.H.	1918.	1	15	51 WH
	2	17			2	12	51 W.H.		2	[illegible]	51 WH
	3	17			3	12	51 W.H.		3	23	51 WH
	4				4	14	51 W.H.		4	14	90 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	90 WH	1922/1923	1	11	150 BMS	1927.	1		
	2	12	90 BMS		2	10	50 BMS		2		
	3	15	90 BMS		3	9	50 BMS		3		
	4	15	90 BMS		4	9	50 BMS		4		
1920.	1	15	90 BMS	1923/1924	1	9	50 BMS	1928.	1		
	2	12	90 BMS		2	9	50 BMS		2		
	3	14	172 BMS		3	9	50 BMS		3		
	4	13	150 BMS		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	16	150 BMS	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	150 BMS		2				2		
	3	15	150 BMS		3				3		
	4	14	150 BMS		4				4		
1922.	1	10	150 BMS	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150 BMS		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO [illegible] 929			4				4		

NAME: Loveitt Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564,634 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Capt B 14 Ill Inf

85

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 July 1903	26 Dec 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1919 — Bureau notified: APR 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15733 — OCT 26 1916

NAME OF SOLDIER: Loveitt James (3—P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS CHILDREN.

Certificate No 348.516 — ARMY ~~MINORS.~~ — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: Priv. A 1st Me. Inf.

Guardian: Joseph W. Skinner Decd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Vr. #1, Feb. 1895. and #5 Mch. 1898 Nov. 13, 1842

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court Cumberland Co. Me. of minor born July 12, 1875

ISSUES.

~~MINORS~~ $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	~~8~~	~~5 Jany 1898~~	11 Jany 1895
	12	April 19, 1908.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Clarence (non-compos)	12 July 1891	To continue during period of helplessness.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917.

Remarks: Elizabeth E. Raymond Gdn. Cumberland Co. Me. Probate Ct. Appt. 1/23/20 Bond $900 Ctf. 1/24/20.

Authority filed with ~~Dec.~~ 1920 voucher.

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hannah Loveitt* **7202** Certificate No. *564634*

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	16	S E R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *James Lovitt* HELPLESS CHILDREN ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *348.516*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1907* Rate. *12 + 2 30 + 6 14 (10)* Remarks: *Elizabeth E. Raymond Gdn* ~~*Joseph W. Skinner Gdn.*~~ Rel.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	11	42 (Account filed)	1919.	1	FEB 3	42 (Account filed)	1923.	9	25	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	17	42		2	5/5	42		10		~~36~~		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	17	42		3	8/31	42		11	25	72		3		
	4				4	14	42		4	17	42		4		~~42~~		12	13	36		4		
1908.	1	20	30	1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1			1924.	1	24	36	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	17	42		2	12	42		2				2	10	36		2		
	3	9	42		3	7	42		3	15	42		3				3	13	36 (Account filed)		3		
	4	8	42		4	9	42		4	20	42		4	17/10	322.20		4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	21	42 (Account filed)	1921.	1	18	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	11			2	21	14 (Paid to MAR 4 1917)		2	19	108		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	11			3	26	42		3	14	108		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	17	42		4	19	42		4	17	108		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	26	42	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	42		2	15	42		2	30	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	19	42		3	AUG 1	42		3	18	108		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	11	42		4	29	42		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME	Loveitt Rebecca	
Certificate No. 564160	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Simon A.

Service: Sgt E 29 Me Inf.

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 14, 1903

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mch. 8 1925

Reported: MAR 23 1925

Remarks: Alice E. Breene-Gdn.
Prob Ct Cumberland Co Me 3/25/15
Bond $300; Ev to GAO June 1915.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveitt Rebecca		
Certificate No. 564,160	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon A. Loveitt

Service: Serg. E, 29" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Dec. 1903
Inc	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Pension notified:

Alice E. ~~Loveitt~~ Breene Gdn (married)

Remarks:

Appt'd 3/25/15 By Probate Court

Cumberland Co. Me. Bond $300

Ev. filed with Auditor June 1915

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME Rebecca Loveitt

Certificate No. 564 160

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Alice E. Breene-Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 30	23 30									
FEBRUARY		15 30	16 30									
MARCH		15 30	10 30									
APRIL		18 30										
MAY		13 30										
JUNE	19 30	24 30										
JULY	16 30	23 30										
AUGUST	18 30	26 30										
SEPTEMBER	19 30	20 30										
OCTOBER	25 30	22 30										
NOVEMBER	16 30	21 30										
DECEMBER	20 30	17 30										

6—6574

Sister Gdn.
3-10-81
3/20

NAME: Rebecca Loveitt — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 564.160

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. — Rate: ~~2~~ 30 — Remarks: Alice E. Breene-Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	19	75 (Account filed)	1923.	1	9 21	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	28	36		2	14	75		2	10 11	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	23	36		3	15	75		3	11 13	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	1/9/16	36		4	12	75		4	12 13	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	17	36	1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1	18	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	26	36		2	15	75		2	20	30 (Account filed)		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	15	36		3	29	95.50		3	15	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	22	36 (Account filed)		4	11	90 (account filed)		4	14	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	36	1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1	5/1 17	30	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	6/13	36		2	16	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4.			3	20	36		3	17	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	22	[illegible].13		4	13	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	12	75		2	15	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	27	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	10	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Adaline Shaw

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 3557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pvt Capt John Jones Co Ga Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 Feby 1904	16 Mch 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Aug 1912

Bureau notified: 3.798 9/5 - 9/7/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Agnes F.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 437,680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert B.

Service: Pri. G 5 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	14 Oct. 1896	29 Jan. 1897
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: *Adaline Shaw Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *3557*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: AGNES F. LOVEJOY.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7693

Certificate No. *437,680*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 9	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925. 5	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501651 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 111 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	22 Apr 91	4 Oct 92				

Died Mar 18 1911. Accrued order dated July 31, 1918 payable to widow Martha A. Lovejoy

R.R. #2 – Hicksville, Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/11 Bryan O. Reported: AUG 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 AUG 13 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy, Albert J.

Certificate No. 21549 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 9 Vt

Disability: 1 10

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Jan 3 1926 Reported JAN 9 - 1926

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany 3, 1926 Accrued order dated APR 19 1926 payable to widow Harriett A. Lovejoy.

Cor 8th Mechanic Sts. Osage. Iowa.

NAME: Albert Lovejoy **DECEASED** Certificate No. 501651

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	8/22	6!		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		26		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME ALBERT J. LOVEJOY,

Certificate No. 21549

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
April	4	4 50	4 50	23 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

19765 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Albert J.

Certificate No. 275049

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri I 9 Cav

Disability: ~~Dis of heart~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~8~~	~~6 May 1891~~	~~5 Apr 1893~~	Inc	23	Dec 29 1914	APR 8 1915
Reis	17	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913	Inc	30	Dec 29 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Osage Iowa

Former Roll No. 13 / 562

Home:

MAY 8 - 1915 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Alfred

206,280

Certificate No. 1070,988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt Troop M 5 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	14 may 07	28 Sep 07				
INC	15	11 Aug 09	24 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/12

Bureau notified: APR 20 1912

Remarks: Cleveland O 38782 - 18" S. W. 11/07

11 Lasalle St

Former Roll No. 1992-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert J. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 21549

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: $17 ~~12~~ Remarks: ~~20~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	Inc.	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	24		3	17			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	24		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	3/10 4	64.00	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	51		4	4	133.60		4	[illegible] TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Alfred Lovejoy **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 1070988

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 206.280

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/1	14.67		3	22	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	4/12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	36		2	7/8/12	$14		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	38.30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3/31/12 Paid Mary A Lovejoy Widow, Cleveland O. 3898 W 18[illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Alfred C (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 950 344 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P H 14 Ill Vol Inf + 2" Lieut Batty B 2" Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	~~15 May 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~12 May 1910~~	~~23 May 1910~~				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Apr 1912 CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Topeka, Dec 16, 19[illegible]

Died: Dec 18 - 1918 — Bureau notified: FEB 11 1919 3-1081

Remarks: DH

Former Roll No. 30069 (a 8) — Home: Ad. to D. H. Mch 26, 1912

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Alfred C (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 950 344 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr H 14" Ill V I & 2" Lt B 2" Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	12 May 1910	23 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill, 19 Dec 1911

Transferred to: Chicago APR 4 - 1912

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans — Home: TH

6—681

NAME: Alfred C Lovejoy 12378 ***Act of May 11, 1912.*** D H Certificate No. 950344

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912 @ 20 ~~4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)~~ Rate: [illegible] ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	12	90 DH	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	4 50		2	11	[illegible]		2	12	90 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8	SER		3	16	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	7	[illegible]		4	14	90 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	Transfer to [illegible] Com order 12/16/1911		1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	SER		2	7/26	40 DM		2	16	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3	23	AMF		3	20	DH		3	12	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	JAN 10 [illegible] 23	40 63 D.H.		4	12	90 DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	10	D.H.		2	8	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	20	D.H.		3	13	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	13	90 D.H.		4	12	90 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	7/17	90 D.H.		2	13	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3	7/8	53 67		3	16	90 D.H.		3	12	1/18 [illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	12	90 D.H.		4	13	1/20 DH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred C. Lovejoy Certificate No. 950344

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Trans. per let. P. O. APR 1 - 1912 to Chicago APR 4 - 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17/11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Alfred H.

Certificate No. 918,589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 61" .

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	24 May 1907
~~Inc.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]
Reis.	22½	17 May 1912	8 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18 1917.

Bureau notified MAR 2 - 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

~~Check~~ ~~3776872~~ Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 32 n. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Alice A.

~~34755~~

Certificate No. 203276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Frank E.

Service: Pri A - 4 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	19 Mar. 1886	30 Nov 1883

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1224 5" St, Santa Monica, Calif

Former Roll No. 75/3, ~~644~~

6—679

NAME: Alfred H. Lovejoy

Act of May 11, 1912 — 16040

Certificate No. 918,589

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22½

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	1.20	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	19 8	45 32		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	~~68.92~~		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alice A. Lovejoy

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 203276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1927	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1928	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Allen

Certificate No. 375031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27 1890.

Service: Priv. G. 121 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	15 July 90	18 Feby 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feby 07

Bureau notified: Mch 4 "07 - Form 3-798. 3/21/07.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Almira C
BUREAU ORDER 1/31/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME Lovejoy Alma S

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 962101

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel B

Service 2nd Lt D 13 Wisc Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 8 1925	Jun 5 1925 D			

Died Feb. 10, 1928

Reported MAR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy Allen

Certificate No. 375031

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 36		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14 17 accrued		1912.	1			1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Alma S Lovejoy

Certificate No. 962101

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY			2	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			10-146	4 30	4 30							
JULY			6 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Almira C.

Certificate No. 644586 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Allen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 121 N.Y. Inf. & Corp. C. 22 V. R. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 apl. 1908	18 May 1908
Suppl	8	16 Feb 1907	25 aug 1910 to end 23 apl 1908 by reason of allowance under apl 19-1908 suppl
	12	19 apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 J. N. Morris. $10 J. N. Morris & C under Act June 27-1890.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1, 1922 | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Alvin B.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 411.652 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv F. 29 Me Inf.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~21 Dec. 1904~~	22 Mch 1905	Reis	21.50	~~20 May 1912~~	29 Aug. 1912
Reis	~~15~~	~~7 June 1911~~	29 Aug 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
ending		~~19 May 1912~~	a/c at higher rate under Act 11 1912 - Paid				

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Almira C. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 644.586

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	18			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3	adj 13	78		3	17			3	4	36 6.93
	4	9	36		4	18			4	NOV 14 4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11/1			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	71.67
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	19 10/14	114.80 Suff		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alvin B Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 411.652

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~21~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2		(ad		2	5	36		2	4	64.50
	3				3	2/6 10; 3/14 10	34.30; 68.93		3	4	64.50
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	5	36		2				2	4	64.50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1		64.50
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4		114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	4	114		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1	1	
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Lovejoy Amanda (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 799221 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel F Lovejoy

Service: Pt G 9 & Pt M 2 N Y H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 15 1928

Reported: FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799221 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel F. Lovejoy | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co G 9th and Private Co M 2nd New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 28. 1915	F. November 8. 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1915

6—679

NAME AMANDA LOVEJOY

Certificate No.

Fees 799221

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

D-3-1081 7/?/28

6—6874

NAME: Amanda Lovejoy

Certificate No. 799.221

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	DEC 20		50 4=
1916	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	J. 4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923 (22)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924 (23)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, America (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632144 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Anderson Lovejoy.

Service: Pvt. G, 8" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Oct. 11, 1906.	SEP 26 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Lovejoy Ami~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

19800

Certificate No. 251346 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri "B" 96 Ill Inf

Disability: Total deafness of left ear & slight, res. in severe deafness of rt. ear & rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	27 Aug 1888	11 Feb 1889

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Sep. 7. 1909.	

Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct. 21. 1909.

Payable to Augusta Lovejoy, wd

Clf not filed. 10/26/09.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7. 1909

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1909

Waverly Iowa

So Linn St

Remarks: Rec'd - Cani 11-23-09

Former Roll No. 13-577

Home:

6—681

NAME: America Lovejoy

Certificate No. 632144.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	86.19
	4	21	24
1908.	1	26	24
	2	10	36
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	18	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	

Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.

6—681

NAME: ~~Ami Lovejoy~~

Certificate No. 251346

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks: (53 33/100 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	75
	4	8	75
1909.	1	7	75
	2	8	
	3	8	53.33
	4	11-1	53.33
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Amos F.

Certificate No. 968,886 X

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 3 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 Mch. 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/10 Com

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1910

Remarks: Died Jan. 18, 1910. Payable to widow, Elizabeth F. Lovejoy. Order Feb. 14, 1910.

Home: Cedar St New Bedford Mass

Former Roll No. 37 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Andrew A — 706.515

Certificate No. 459.171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 85 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~16 May 07~~	10 Jany 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~Nov 21 1914~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23½~~	~~Sept 30 1917~~	Dec 21-1914 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1922 Letter to Fmc Apr 29-22

Bureau notified: APR 29 1922

Remarks: Died Apr 17 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1922 payable to widow Emma C. Lovejoy

90 West Main St Alliance Ohio

Home:

Former Roll No. 73-03 OCT 16 1922 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Amos F Lovejoy — 16063 — Certificate No. 968,886

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	60 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/21	3.01	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew A. Lovejoy — ACT OF [illegible]1, 1920 — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 459,171

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~=~~ 19 ~~$22.50~~ — Remarks: ~~32~~ ~~250~~ 50 ~~6.515~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	75 60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	24	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4.	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	57.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4 Inc.	64 47 F.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	94 10		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	1/7/15 4	3 03 36 W		4	4	96		4	c 10/25/22	73.33 ✓		4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Angeline

Certificate No. 410,866 J' | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Simeon

Service: P A 38 Ohio Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Sept 94	24 May 95
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 18, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15349

OCT 26 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Angeline

Certificate No. 542,364 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James L. Lovejoy

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 55 Pa. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Dec 1901	28 Oct 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8916

NAME: Angeline Lovejoy **7004** Certificate No. 470866

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	16	S E R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	10	N D B NOV 2		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JMT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angeline Lovejoy Certificate No. 342,364

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Ann L

Certificate No. 863967

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Dana B

Service: Saddler F. 2 Mass Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 6. 1916	Mch 12. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Anna H.

Certificate No. 525981

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Walter S.

Service: Pri, F 2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 mch, 1901	16 Jan, 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/9/12 Pen

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 BOSTON, MASS.

Danvers Mass

NAME Ann L. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 863.967

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	64 33	1923.	W 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna H. Lovejoy,

2533

Certificate No. 525,981

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy, Annie E — DEAD ~~5919~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 168 366 — ARMY WIDOW. — THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Lovejoy

Service: Pv H 5 Ind

75c

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	3 Jany 1873 / 19 MAR 86	31 Mar 1875
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 22 1919 — Bureau notified: D. S. — JUN 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3090~~ JUN 27 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy Annsareretta

Certificate No. 390 744 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt I 41 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 24, 1927

Reported: MAR 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Annie E. Lovejoy CIVIL WAR WIDOW **Certificate No.** 168366

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	15	36
	3	10	36.
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4 1/2	10.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNSARERETTA LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 390744

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	——	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Lovejoy Annsareretta (3—P. A. 2.)

~~266635~~

Certificate No. 390744 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pr D 41 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 July 1892	18 Feby 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~31~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Arthur P. — CIVIL WAR. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847695 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. Co. 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	27 Dec. 1902	13 Jan. 1903	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1912 W

Remarks: Accrued [illegible] to widow — Mary C. [illegible] dated Mar. 21, 1912 —

Former Roll No. 6413.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annsareretta Lovejoy — **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** — 26635 — **Certificate No.** 390744

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	70	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 28.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	35	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Arthur P. Lovejoy — **Certificate No.** 847695

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — **Rate:** 20 — **Remarks:** *Special Act.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/29	56.62	1916.	CONCORD			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

G—681

NAME: Lovejoy Arthur E. 50445 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34.674

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Ldsmn. U.S.S. Charleston

Disability: — Disease of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	19 Feb 1908	15 Apr. 1908				
REISSUE	18	Aug 30-1920	APR 25 1921 C				

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 5/25/21

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: San Fernando, Cal.

MAY 11 1921

Former Roll No. 207/14 - 40

Home:

6—677

NAME: Arthur E. Lovejoy

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 34,624

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24.
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2	8	{23 2 fee		2	6	24		2	4	24
	3	7	24.		3	7	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
	2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	24
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24 B
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		10	4	18		2		
	3	4	24		11	4	18		3		
	4	4	24		12	4	18		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	24 [illegible]		4	4	18		4		
1921.	C 1	5/25 4	24 [illegible] B.	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3	4	54		3				3		
	4	4	54		4				4		
1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Lovejoy Augusta

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 690 756

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ami

Service: Pt B 96 & G 21 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 6, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy Augusta

5083 oa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 690756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ami.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. B 96 & G 21 Ill Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	15 Sep. 1909	21 Oct. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10. J. Y. Hazlett, Waverly, Ia.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Waverly, Ia.
So. Linn '81.

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1919

NAME AUGUSTA LOVEJOY, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 690756

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6574

NAME: Augusta Lovejoy

Certificate No. 690756

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OCT 26 1909 4/3 6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Augustus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088,691

ARMY INVALID.

Laws:

Service: Pri., H 4 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch., '07~~	11 Oct., '07	Inc	~~22½~~	~~4 Aug. 1912~~	22 May 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~8 Aug. 1907~~	24 Jan. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	3 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 1923 3-1931 D

Bureau notified FEB 28 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb 3 1923 Accrued order dated APR 5 1923

to widow Mary E Lovejoy

30 Johnson Ave. W. Medford Mass.

Former Roll No. 66 n-e BOSTON, MASS. APR 11 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Avaline B

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800,115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Pr H. 22 Me. I

Service: Levi A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 18 15	Nov 22 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Garland Me

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 NOV

6—679

NAME: Augustus Lovejoy

Act of May 11th ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16037

Certificate No. 1088,691

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 C[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32½~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96.	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/2	✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/31 7	4 8 11 60		4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CAFCK CELEB		2		
	3	11/9	✓		3	9	45. 13 [illegible]		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CAFCK CELEB DEAD		3		
	4	7			4	6	70 73		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	R 4/19/50.	✓	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	10	57. 35		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	/23			2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Avaline B. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 800,115

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		5r		3	4	75		11	6			3		
	4				4				4	15	78 40 ✓		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	—		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy Avaline B

Certificate No. 800 115 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levi A.

Service Pt H 22 Me Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *June 9, 1924*

Reported JUL 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Lovejoy, Bailey

Certificate No. 88347 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A, 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 7, 1930* | Reported JUN 13 1930

Remarks: *Cak*

NAME AVALINE B LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 800115

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME BAILEY LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 88347

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4~~	CANCELED			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Lovejoy, Bailey

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883470

ARMY INVALID.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt A 1 Vt Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G.S.W. left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~10 Feb 1892~~	8 July 1892		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~13.50~~	~~Aug 8 1912~~			32	Oct 5-1919	
	~~15.00~~	~~Oct 5 1913~~	Feb. 25 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	Oct. 5. 1917					
	22.50	Oct 5. 1922					

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Berintha G

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767429 K

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Russell P.

Service: Cpl I 5 NY Hy Arty and H 22 VRC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 6 1913	Nov 29 1913

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Mar. 17, 1915 Reimbursement order dated		Feb. 3. 1917
payable to Ella Lovejoy, J.		
	Carthage. N.Y.	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 29 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1915

6—679

NAME: Bailey Lovejoy | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 88347

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 | Remarks: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46.50		4	Inc. 4	91.93		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	Inc. 4	49.88		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	MAR 12 4	34.53 36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	Inc. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Berintha G Lovejoy | Certificate No. 767429

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: (12)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 3	29.60	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	47	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Bridget E.

Certificate No. 879,371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eugene E.

Service: Priv B 1st Connecticut Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 3. 1919	November 8. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Carrie A.

Certificate No. 515,855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Edwin B.

Service: Pri, 7 Indpt. Batt'y L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	4 Jan, 1901	28 June, 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bridget E. Lovejoy — Act of April 19, 1908 — **Certificate No.** 879,371

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/22	150 83		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie A. Lovejoy — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2515~~ — **Certificate No.** 515,855

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 30 — **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy Carrie A

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 515 855

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin B.

Service: Pt 7 Indpt Batty L A

6—0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARRIED Oct. 14. 1926

Reported now DEC 17 1926

Remarks: Drury

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

44, Winter St.
Fitchburg. Mass.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Catharine A

Certificate No. 857.336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr A. 38 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 17. 1918	Dec 20. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. E. E Bechtol 1/23/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21 1922 —

Bureau notified: D MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1919

6—679

NAME CARRIE A LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 515855

Fees

REMARRIED

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	12/9/26 11 to date of remarriage							
February	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30			Removed	4/21/32				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							Letter to Dok	
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 11/15						3-1071	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30								11/15	

6—6574

NAME: Catharine A. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 857.336

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	9[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/23/19	1891?		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Catherine M. Insane 37985 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wm H

Service: I L 50 N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	28 Dec 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27" 1909

Bureau notified: Dec. 3" 1909

Remarks: Louise M Baumgartner Gdn

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Feby 05

Former Roll No. 362132 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt G. 11 Md. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Aug 1891	15 Mch 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died 18 Jany 1911 Reimbursement order dated MAY 16 1911 $18

payable to A. Gertrude Lovejoy

Former Roll No. 25810

Home: 605 N. Tremont ave Balto Md

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Catharine M. Insane (3—P. A. 2.)
37985

Certificate No. 472732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wm H

Service: I L 50 N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	28 Dec 95

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27" 1909

Bureau notified: Dec. 3" 1909

Remarks: Louise H. Baumgartner Gdn

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Feby 05

Former Roll No. 362732

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy, Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. G 11 Md. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF C[illegible]
	12	13 Aug 1891	15 Mch 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died 18 Jany 1911 Reimbursement under [illegible] MAY 16 1911 $ 18

payable to A. Gertrude Lovejoy

605 N. Frem[illegible]

Balt. Md.

Former Roll No. 25810

NAME: Lovejoy Catherine M Insane 37985 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472 y 362

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wm H

Service: I I 50 N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	28 Dec 98			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27" 1909 Bureau notified: Dec. 3" 1909

Remarks: Louise M Baumgartner Gdn

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Feby 05

Former Roll No. 362, 30

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. G 11 Md. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Aug 1891	15 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18 1911 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died 18 Jany 1911 Reimbursement order dated MAY 16 1911 $18

payable to A Gertrude Lovejoy

Home: 605 N. Tremont ave Balto Md

Former Roll No. 25816

6—681

NAME: *Catherine A. Lovejoy Insane* | Certificate No. *472732*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*4*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Charles A. Lovejoy* REIMBURSEMENT. | Certificate No. *741956*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

Paid A. Gertrude Lovejoy 18.00 6/16/11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*6*	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*5*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*6*	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*6*	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*4*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*6*	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*5*	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*4*	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*6*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*6*	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066,282 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl, G 43 Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb., '07~~	4 Sept., '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	25 Oct. 1912				
~~Inc~~	~~19~~	~~3 Sept 1912~~	13 June 1913				
Fees:	22½	3 Sept. 1917					

" Died 11/26/1919 Reimbursement order dated OCT 17 1922 In lieu Order Aug 14. 1922

Transferred from: payable to: Annie B. S. Hiller West Barnstable, Mass. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1919. 3-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov. 26. 1919 Reimbursement order dated ~~Aug. 14, 1922~~ West Barnstable,

payable to ~~Annie B. S. Hiller~~ Massachusetts.

AUG 22 1922 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 21 1922 Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Charles L.

Certificate No. 434553 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. & Sgt A. 2 Me. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add~~	~~8~~	~~15 Feb. 05~~	~~28 July 05~~	~~Reissue~~	~~23~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~27 Aug 1912~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 07~~	~~7 June 07~~	Inc	30	Aug 22 1914	FEB 1 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Nov 1909~~	~~7 Dec 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: ~~Hont June 13~~ May 7/21 Bureau notified: JUL 7 1921

Remarks:

MAR 5 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Lovejoy — Act of May 11, 1912. 16147 — Certificate No. 1066,282

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~22.50~~ — Remarks: S 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	23	24.93		3	1			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	~~3~~	~~96~~		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	~~3~~	~~42~~		2				2		
	3	5			3	11/12 13	36.11		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	23	46.50 31.62		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	Inc.	57.12		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	10/27	88.53		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Lovejoy~~ Charles L Lovejoy — Certificate No. 434553

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	41.47		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5/14			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	9/6	11.23		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6	40.40	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40.149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv A. 1st Me H.A.

Disability: Loss of hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$40	2 Mch 1903	4 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: North Wayne Me

Died: March 31 1915 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mch 31, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1915

payable to widow Eldora M. Lovejoy North Wayne, Me.

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 1 0 1915 AUGUSTA, ME. ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461.934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp L 1st N.H. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	15 Nov. 1909	2 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Emeline Order dated Aug. 2 - 1911

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Charles M Lovejoy

Civil War — Certificate No. 40749

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks:

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	8/31	37 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	5	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	120		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	120	1914.	1		120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 461,934

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1909 c17- Rate: 20- Remarks:

CONCORD

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/31	54 —		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	55 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Charles W.

Certificate No. 467934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Corp. L. 1st N.H. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Double ingl. hernia (both complete) chr. diarrh.; rheum and res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4th Dec. 1891	31st Aug. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 9840

Home:

6—681

Lovejoy Charlotte M.

Certificate No. 829.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Priv. D 4th New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 24. 1916	Aug 21. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 31 1917

6—679

NAME: Charles H. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 461934

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1909.	1	6	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	5	51

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Charlotte M. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 829.901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1917.	3	SEP 24	100.
	4	6	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Cynthia A.

Certificate No. 514560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Corp. G 121 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 June 1900	13 June 1901
Duplicate			9 Dec 1907
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Feby 08

Bureau notified: 17 July 08 - P.M. Sp. Valley. NY #507

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Dana P.

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 134707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT, FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Saddler "F" 1st Maine Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	#15	11 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	3 July 1908	7 Aug 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 July 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible] July 1911 (Agent's card)

Remarks:

Died July 2 1911 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1913

payable to widow Ann L. Lovejoy #19.33

169 Silver St
Waterville Maine

Home:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

DEC 4 1913

6—681

NAME: Cynthia A. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 5-145-60

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.	17 74		GROUP 1	
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.	BUFFALO			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Dana B. Lovejoy (Died [illegible]-1912)

Certificate No. 134707

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20 (f. 15) (or 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.			10/31 17 30	10 45
1908.	9 45	9 45	8 55 17	9 60
1909.	8 60	— —	7 120	— —
1910.	21 120	27 60	9 60	— —
1911.	6 120	8 60	DEAD.	
1912.	1/31 1/4 1933 GROUP 3			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Dana W.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.115.505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Capt. F. 1st Me Inf

Disability: Mal pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~$10~~	~~28 July 1904~~	~~18 Nov. 1905~~				
REISSUE	12	Feb 9-1923	APR 20 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 1 1923

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Lovejoy Daniel

Certificate No. 968 083

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt G 100 Ohio V I

Disability

6—0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 1 1922	

Died Dec 1 1925

Accrued order dated JUN 8 1923

payable to widow Anna Lovejoy

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1. 1925

Reported DEC 12 1925

Remarks:

Letter to Fmc 12/11-25

Robert Smith Gdn

Appt'd Sept 18 1925 By Probate Court

St Clair Co Mich Bond $ given

Ev. filed Sept 1925 to Gdn 10/26/1925

ck 22 929 557-A 9/4/25 $72 made payable by C.O.O.

142 Bowry St

Marine City, Mich

NAME: Dana W. Lovejoy

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.115.505

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	30
	2	8	30
	3	5	30
	4	10	30
1909.	1	9	30
	2	11	30
	3	7	30
	4	8	30
1910.	1	4	30
	2	6	30
	3	6	30
	4	5	30
1911.	1	4	30
	2	5	30
	3	5	30
	4	4	30
1912.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	10
	3 (11)	4	10
	4 (12)	4	10
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	10
	2 (2)	4	10
	3 (3)	4	10
	4 (4)	4	10
1925.	1 (5)	4	10 56
	2 (6)	4	B/12
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME DANIEL LOVEJOY,

Certificate No. 968083

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Robert Smith Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	17 139 20								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	*4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	21 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Lovejoy Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

12333

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF~~

Certificate No. 968.083

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. G. 100 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	20 May 07	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Oct. 14. 1914~~	June 7. 1915
"	~~18~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 14 1913		~~30~~	~~Oct. 14. 1919~~	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			13 May 1915		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Mch 1-1922	FEB 26 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1915 59723. N.L.

Home:

11218

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovejoy Daniel B

Certificate No. 192 223

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 2 Lt D 13 Wis

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Oct 15 1920	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	June 13, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 17, 1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/2/25

Died Dec 17 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1925

payable to widow Alma S. Lovejoy

523. N Main St
Evansville
Wis

NAME: Daniel Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May ...~~

Certificate No. 968.083

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: @ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	14	38.60
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL B LOVEJOY

Certificate No.

Fees 192223

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD									
JUNE	4 72 (6/22/120.27)	4 72	10 33.60 R									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Lovejoy Daniel B. 49699 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d Lt. D. 19th Wis.

Disability: ~~Sunstroke, res. nervous prostration~~; res. incapacity to perform manual labor

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	May 20-1883	Oct 2d 1883	Inc.	72	OCT 15 1920	NOV 20 1920
Reis	40	Oct 11, 1918	DEC 17, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30624

Home:

DEC 1 - 1920 6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Daniel F

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 845.479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. G 9 NY V HA and Co M-2 NY V HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	16 Jany 1901	23 Apr 1902	Reis	16.50	27 June 1912	5 May 1913
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	18 Sept 1907		24.50	22 Oct 1912	
					27	22 Oct 1917	

Fees:

Died Apr. 18 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 8, 1915

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

payable to widow Amanda Lovejoy

Marion, N.Y.

Died: 4/18/15

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 15 1915 6—681

NAME: Daniel B. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 192223

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ / ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

17 2767

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				OCT 1908
1909.	6 90	6 90	8 90	7 90
1910.	6 90	5 90	11 90	10 90
1911.	10 90	6 90	7 90	9 90
1912.	9 90	9 90	10 90	8 90
1913.	4 90	4	4	4
1914.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1915.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1916.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1917.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1918.	4 90	4 90	4 98	4 90
1919.	4 90	4 120	4 120	4 120
1920.	4 120	4 120	4 141	4 150
1921.	4 207.93	4 216	4 216	4 216
1922.	4 216	4 216	4 216	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923	4 144	4 72	4 72	4 72
1924	4 72	4 72	4 72	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: ~~Lovejoy~~ Daniel F Lovejoy

Certificate No. 845479

Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 05

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	3/5 192	5/3 24	7/3	X 52.40
1908.	X X	X X	9/11 160.40	X X
1909.	3/19 72	6/25 36	9/14	29
1910.	3/4	X	26 72	28 36
1911.	7 36	5/9	8/15	11/5
1912.	2/3	7/5	11	27
1913.	4	4/36 5/15 68.55	4 64.50	4
1914.	4 64.50	6 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.20
1915.	4 64.50	4 64.50	~~64.50~~	DEC 20 10.75
1916.	F...	GROUP 1		
1917.				
1918.	Inc. ✓			
1919.				TO DATE OF DEATH
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Lovejoy Daniel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1,102,971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv 7 Batty Me L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	20 June 1907		27	9 Feb. 1915	20 Mch 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 1910~~	2 Apr 1910				
Rei	~~21 50~~	~~6 Jun 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: E H 4/26/15

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Daniel W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194,672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. H, 61st Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 Apr. 1907~~	17 Dec. 1907	Inc	~~19~~	~~Apr 11 1915~~	Jany 11. 1916 W
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 May 1912~~	15 Oct. 1912		~~22 50~~	~~Apr 11 1920~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1916

Former Roll No. 832 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel H. Lovejoy E.H. **Certificate No.** 1,102,971

Last paid to: June 190_ **Rate:** ~~25.00~~ 24 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5 Inc.	69 08 W	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/22	13 20		2	6	45		2	11	81 EH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	16	81 EH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	45		4	13	81 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	15	81 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	16	81 EH		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	15	81 EH		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	13	81 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	14	81 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		64 50		2	13	81 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	13	81 EH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	44 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel W. Lovejoy **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 16260 **Certificate No.** 194,672

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19 32~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	1/6	28 50		4	8			4	4	46 50 W		4	4	96		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	13	~~36 12~~		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Diah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665.666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. A. 18 N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	23 Jany 1905	13 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: x Concord 18 Aug 1909

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Mch. 1911

Bureau notified: 24 Mch. 1911 (Gov's letter)

Remarks: Paid wid. Emma W. as fr. Accd Ord. 30 June 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home: 7

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Diah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665666.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. A" 18" N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	23 Jan. 1905	13 Feb. 1905	Special Act.			

Fees:

CONCORD

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Augusta Me. Aug 18 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Diah Lovejoy Dead (1910–1911) SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 665.666

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/21	15 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	×	6 48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Diah Lovejoy. Special Act. Certificate No. 665666.

Last paid to: Dec. 4-1908 @ 24 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/4	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Diah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665666 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt A. 18 N.H. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	23 Jan 1905	13 Feb 1905	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: CONCORD, N. H. JAN 28 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25941

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977,732 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. D. 42

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	9 Mch. 1907	14 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31. 1909 L.

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by C. A. Feyhl, Nov. 13. 1909

Remarks: Died 31 Oct. 09 pay Harriet S. Read

\#38.67 Reim. claim Order 23 Dec. 1909

Former Roll No. 4272 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Dorchester Co. Mass.

6—681

NAME: Viah Lovejoy

Certificate No. 665666

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 14

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**Transferred**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Lovejoy

16299

Certificate No. 977,732

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: V

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	106.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Λ	6.0		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/7	38.67 √		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Rmf	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Edward J (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 1,0 62 12 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service. 1 Cl. Boy. U S S. Ino Car. Flambeau and New Ironsides

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	12	MAR 2 1907	JUN 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10/08 Bureau notified: Aug 26/08

Remarks: Reported by S + S Home - Bath, NY
Pension Certificate forwarded with drop card

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME Edward J Lovejoy

Certificate No. 10212

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		✓
	2	7/3	8.27 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1908.	1	13	36
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	Dead	
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovejoy, Edwin P

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 976998 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 4 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 4 1921	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 R	Nov. 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted: PH 9/27/23; PH 4/1/26
Discharged: 1/29/26; 8/31/26

Died: July 17-1927 | Reported: AUG 11 1927

Remarks: Ck. dated 5-4-26 canceled.

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Lovejoy Edwin P. 21687 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 976 998 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv – B. 4 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~15~~	~~15 Apr 1908~~	8 Dec 1908	Inc.	~~27~~	~~Aug 24 - 13~~	Aug 25 - 14
5/11/12 Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	[illegible] 1912		~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Apr 4-1921	JUN 21 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. JAN 5 - 1914 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

733 Waller St San Francisco Cal.

Former Roll No. ap 343/10 12262 Home: ~~P.H. [illegible]~~ Dis 4/10/14

6—681

NAME EDWIN P LOVEJOY

Certificate No.

Fees 976998

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~72~~	~~72-~~	~~72~~	~~72~~ 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	4 90							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	6 72	4 90							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 90							
JULY	4 72	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4 90 ← CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	10 PH	11 PH	18 - 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	11 PH	12 PH	4 72								
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4 72 56.40								
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72								

6—6871

NAME: Edwin P. Lovejoy

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 976998

Last paid to: Dec 8 1912

Rate: ~~45~~ ~~27.38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11/9	7.90
1909.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	45 32
	3	10/26 4	22 45
	4	4	64.50
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	17	64.50 P.H.
	2	4	64.50
	3	15 4	67.38 64.50
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	7/6 4	150 44.-
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Eldora M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794623

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: Pr. A. 1st Me. H. Arty

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 11. 15	Aug 9th/15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22 1922 — Bureau notified: Letter to Fm 6/5/22 — JUN 12 1922

Remarks:

North Wayne.

Former Roll No. AUG 18 1915 Maine DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy, Elijah V (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1040559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cor. D 3rd Colo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 Mch 1907	18 Jan 1908		21	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~27 Aug 1908~~	19 Oct 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 490. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eldora M. Lovejoy ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 794613

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/28	920		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	68.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elijah T. Lovejoy ACT OF MAY 11 1912. Certificate No. 1040579

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/24	[illegible]	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	8 13/20	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	11			3	4	63		3	4	79.20		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	10			4	4	63		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Elizabeth F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696,882 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos F

Service: Pri. E, 3 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 Jan. 1910	14 Feb. 1910

Fees: $10.00 C. N. Scranton, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/1911 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1911

Rep'td. by Clara N. Scranton

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

New Bedford

NAME: Lovejoy, Elizabeth K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491,511 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Lovejoy

Service: Pri. A, 17 and F, 2 N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Apr. 1899	4 Apr. 1900
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1" 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3045

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth F. Lovejoy 7826-7

Certificate No. 696,882

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/13/11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth K Lovejoy

Certificate No. 491.151

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: $12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	CONCORD			3		1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy, Ellen E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591,045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: J. Andrew Lovejoy

Service: Pri, D 14 Conn.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	3 Jan, 1902	26 Apr, 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/11 Pen

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1911

Remarks:

35 Inman St
New London CT

Former Roll No. 88. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Ellen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862.043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Luther N.

Service: Pr E, 1st Battn Minn Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 3. 1916	Feb 19. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	#

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ELLEN E. LOVEJOY, 7 845 Certificate No. 591,045

Last paid to: DEC 1906 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	card 10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen M. Lovejoy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862,023

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	A 665.33	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lovejoy Ellen M.

Certificate No. 862,023	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Luther N

Service Pt E 1 Battln Minn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 27, 1924

Reported SEP 13 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Emeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728505	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W Lovejoy

Service: Corpl L 1st N.H. Vol Hear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	29th July-1911	24th Aug 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Kofer

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN M LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 862023

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									Let
OCTOBER	4 30											3-[illegible]
NOVEMBER	4 30											[illegible]
DECEMBER	4 30											23

NAME: Emeline Lovejoy — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 728505

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	26		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	35		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Emerson

20060

Certificate No. 239904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. E 111 N.Y. Inf. & C 18 V.R.C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~18 June 1907~~
Reis	18	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Mch 20 1915	JUN 18 1915
	30	Mch 20 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/2/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $4 per mo from Feb 20 1907 to Mch 19 1907 inclusive as pension erroneously paid under act of Feb 6. 1907

Des Moines Ia 1210 ~~E~~ 22nd St

Check #8148873, dated July 4, 1915 cancelled.

JUL 12 1915

Former Roll No. 13684 Gd

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Emily E

241

Certificate No. 575757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Hosp Stewd 32 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 4-1904	Jul 13-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: No date

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 87

NAME: Emerson Lovejoy

Certificate No. 239904

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: ~~12 18, 24, 40~~ Remarks: JUN 26 1907 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54 80		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	5	41 87		3	5			3	8 ~~4~~	70 ~~54~~		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	9.20 36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 241 Emily E. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 575757

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/28	18-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid 3-18-10

Reimbursement paid to John C. Parmenter

Order C. P. 6-21-16

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Emma E.

Certificate No. 8035308 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick W.

Service: Corpl. C. 47 N.Y. State Mil. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 17-1915	Feb. 15-1916 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/25

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Emma E.

Certificate No. 9205831 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew A.

Service: Pri. A. 85" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 18-1922	OCT 9 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1922

6—679

NAME: *Emma E. Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *803538*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		W 80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/9	30	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~[illegible]~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Emma E. Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *920583*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10/25/22		136.		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4B	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Emma W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

270

Certificate No. 725,616 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Diah

Service: Co. A, 18' N.H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	apr. 13/11	june 30/11.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Emogene,

5166a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723640 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Owen A.

Service: C. 44 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	12 Apr. 1911	17 May 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 27, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4704374 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Cresco, Ia, R.R. #8.

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
725.616

NAME: 270 Emma W. Lovejoy

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: H. D. Phillips, $10.

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	44.40 atty 10.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

D 7/29

6—681

NAME: Emogene Lovejoy.

Certificate No. 723040

W

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	32.80		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Eugene E

20073 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 1. Conn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 Aug 1907~~	~~11 Oct 1907~~	Inc	21	15 Aug 14 1915	NOV 19 1915
Reis	24	24 May 1912	7 Dec 1912		27	Aug 14 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12

Died Mar. 3 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 8 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: payable to widow Bridget E. Lovejoy

Died: Mch. 3, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 12 1919

1917 Walker St. Des Moines Ia ~~822 E 6 St~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC - 3 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy, Evelyn E

Certificate No. 611991

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Muscn Band 1 Minn

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 7, 1926

Reported: JAN 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME Eugene E. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1138622 — 0 — FF

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~24 50~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	11/4	1920		4	4			4 12/3	4	83 31 / 49 50		4	11/22	76		4	TO DATE OF				DEATH	
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	33		3	5			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1912.	1	14 / 4	33 00 / 36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49 50		2		64 50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4				4				4		

6—681 4/2

NAME EVELYN E LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 611991

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June		4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6674

NAME: Lovejoy, Evelyn E.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90071   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611991 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Musc Band, 1 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 July 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10840

6—679

NAME   Act May 23, 1928   (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy, Evelyn M

Certificate No. 193283 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel W

Service: Pt C 9 Vt Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 4, 1928

Reported: JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Evelyn E. Lovejoy* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *611991*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	*12*	*36*
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	*11*	*36*
1911.	1	*7*	*36*
	2	*7*	*36*
	3	*8*	*36*
	4	*9*	*36*
1912.	1	*8*	*36*
	2	*6*	*36*
	3	*10*	*36*
	4	10	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11		
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EVELYN M.LOVEJOY,

Certificate No. 193283

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	*C.C.F. to Dis 6/18*					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Lovejoy, Evelyn M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 193275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Daniel W. Lovejoy

Service: Pri. C. 9th Vt. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19th Mch 1886	24th Mch 1884
Inc	20	June 11, 1917	July 2, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3361

AUG 3 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy Francis

Certificate No. 35 147

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt H 7 NH INF

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 17 1923	Aug 27 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec. 12. 1923

Reported: JAN 15 1924

Remarks: 9-1881-L

Died Dec 12 23

FEB 11 1924

payable to widow Nina B. Lovejoy, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass.

NAME: *Evelyn M. Lovejoy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1932858*

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	36.
1909.	1	7	36.
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36.
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	25	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	8/9 4	36
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANCIS LOVEJOY,

Certificate No. 35147

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— XX 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February		20 21.60 DEAD										
March												
April												
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	c 10-7877 4 50											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: Lovejoy, Francis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Certificate No. 35,147

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2 St. H. 7 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~25 Feb. '07~~	26 June, '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Incr.	~~20~~	~~5 Oct., 1910~~	15 Oct., 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	17 May 1912	2 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 n. S. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Francis A

DEAD ~~27825~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 191.9316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of ~~Soldier~~: Franklin S

Service: Pr C 5" U S Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Nov 74	15 apr 81
	12	19 Mch 86	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 1917

~~Bureau notified~~: D. S. — DEC 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5678544 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~157~~

6—679

NAME: Francis Lovejoy ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6377 | Certificate No. 35,147

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/5	9.90		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	7/15 5	60.56		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	54.83		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances A. Lovejoy CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~27325~~ | Certificate No. 171.931

Last paid to: DEC 4 190[illegible] | Rate ~~12~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4		36		4	~~4~~	~~61.13~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Francis M.

Certificate No. 737,050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. I. 15 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	13 Feb. 1907	12 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/1911 Reptd. by Com

Bureau notified: JUN 6 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fitch's Home Noroton Hts Conn

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Frank O.

Certificate No. 1028 318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., E 23 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	6 June, 1900	13 July, 1901				
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1912	2 Mch. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/1912 Reptd. by P.m.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1912

Remarks: Pens. Ctfs filed in Agency dated 7/13/1901 & 3/2/12.

Former Roll No. 34 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 1325 Fairmount Ave Phila. Pa

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Lovejoy — 16390 — Certificate No. 737,050

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	55 60 4	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	60 1		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FRANK O. LOVEJOY, — 16402 — Certificate No. 1028.318

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 1.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Fernando F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr M. 2 W. Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	June 14. 1920	Jan 14. 1921 c				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter pd 2/2/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Lovejoy, Fred A.

Certificate No. 1,192,622

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service

First Lt F 2 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	June 29 1920	
Reis	15	June 29, 1920	Feb. 13, 1924 c
Inc.	18	April 2, 1924	April 24, 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16, 1927 Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

Until May 16 1927 Accrued under dated OCT 13 1927

payable to widow Minnie W Lovejoy

42 Cherry St,

Gardner, Mass

NAME: *Fernando F. Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *1182.351*

Last paid to: Rate: *24*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		*Fee c*
	4	*2/2/21*	*136.*
1921.	1	4	*72*
	2	4	*72*
	3	4	*72*
	4	4	*72*
1922.	1	4	*72*
	2	4	*72*
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	9	4	*72*
	10	4	*24*
	11	4	*Del*
	12	4	*24*
1924.	1	4	*24*
	2	4	*24*
	3	4	*24*
	4	4	*24*
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Ro. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRED A LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 1192622

ACT OF JUNE 5 [illegible]

Fees $10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. *3-4-24*

$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. *5-5-24*

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	18 ~~12~~ ~~15~~	18	30 ~~18~~	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 *12*	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4 *12*	4	4	4							
MARCH		*Fee 4-12 250* 4 *12*	4	4	4							
APRIL		4 *15*	4	4	4							
MAY		*Fee 5-1 20* *R* 4 *15*	4	4	4							
JUNE		4 *18*	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4	4 *30*								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	*R* *11/7-13*	TO DATE OF DEATH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Lovejoy Fred A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.092 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Lt. F. 2 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 29.1920	Sept 6. 1921				

Fees: $10 Albert L. Potter pd 9/24/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Frederick F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241,388 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. M. 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Mch. 1907	13 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/08 (Conn)

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1909

Remarks: Died Dec. 13, 1908. Payable to widow Margaret Lovejoy, Order Mch. 12, 1909.

Former Roll No. 5 2L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred A. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1192,622

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	2	4	Fr.c
1921	3	24	170.
1921	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36.
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4,	
1922	9	4	36
1922	10	4	12
1922	11	4	12
1922	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
1923	2	4	12
1923	3	4	12
1923	4	4	12
1923	5	4	
1923	6	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frederick F. Lovejoy 16423

Certificate No. 241,388

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4		7.58 13
1908	1		9 36
1908	2		8
1908	3		10 36
1909	1		19 40

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Frederick W.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114.896

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907~~

Service: Corpl C 47 NY S M I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	OCT 26 1907	INCREASE	18	Nov. 14-1914	may 4-1915
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~31 May 12~~	FEB 14 1913		21	Nov. 14-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1915

Check No. 9167687 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Letter of widow to Mr Tibbetts 11/15/15

Ctf. here 11/5/15

W Died 9/21 1915 Accrued order dated 2/15/16

Former Roll No.

payable to widow Emma E

Home: 3/1915

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, George E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112,581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. H, 22 Mass. and Pri, M, 32 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. '07~~	8 July, '07				
Reis.	~~18~~	~~17 May, 1912~~	25 July, 1912				
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	30 June 1913	12 July, 1913				
~~Inc~~	30	30 June 1918					

118 Bailey St.
Lawrence Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Dec. 25 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1917

payable to widow Mary S. 118 Bailey St. Lawrence, Mass.

MAY 25 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 57 ns. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 33 Frederick W Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1114 896

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ N. 18:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	2/24 4	45.17		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	~~55.73~~		4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~54~~		4 INC.				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	3/9	28.80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	3/8 4	24.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2	3-10	31
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4	J. 11/5	

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912 16478

NAME: George E. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1112,581

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C6

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks: S

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	19.80		2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	33		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	10	57.40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	3	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2		54		2	6/11	17.60		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5	66.80		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	3	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy George T

Certificate No.: 1044405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt H 6 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Oct 1900	17 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee June 26, 1909

Transferred to: Augusta May 21, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to D. H. June 22, 1909~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy George T. 62748

Certificate No.: 1044405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Sgt. H. 6 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Oct. 1900	17 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill, Feb. 26, 1909.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: George T Lovejoy 4245a | Certificate No. 1044405

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	GROUP [illegible]			1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	DH H		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	DH H	1914.	2	CHICAGO,		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	Trans. to			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George T. Lovejoy | Certificate No. 1044405

Last paid to: JAN 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Nat'l Home.		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	Permit 36 00	1913.	2	MILWAUKEE		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	[illegible]	Apr 14 '09		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOVEJOY, GEORGE T.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1044405

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Serg. H. 6" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Apr. 1911	6 May 1911				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 23 1912	OCT 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 15-1913.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 3-708

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: NH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy George T.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1.044.405

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Serg. H. 6' Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Oct 1900	17 June 1902				

Fees:

× Transferred from: Chicago 23 May 1910.

Transferred to: Washington 29 Nov. 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* [illegible] when discharged for [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE T. LOVEJOY *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1044405

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X X X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	39.60 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 NOV 13	3/6 H.H. H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *George T. Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *1.044.405*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1910*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, George T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Sgt. H 6 Mass. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 25. 1900	June 17. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Augusta Nov. 29 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home: N.S.

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy George W 21778-L 2843

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907~~

Service: Pr Co B. 1 Mass Vol Inf

Disability: G S W. left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~21 Aug 1889~~	31 Oct 1889		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
2/6/07 Reis	~~15~~	~~5 Oct 1910~~	20 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~25~~	~~15 June 1912~~	17 May 1913				
	30	18 Mch 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: April 1921

Bureau notified: D 1 JUN 22 1921

Remarks: [illegible] Cal

Former Roll No. 1/90/9 - 172/13 - 413/13

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George T. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1,044,405

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	x	✓ ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 H. Hm 12/2/10.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Lovejoy — *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 191670

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	5	87.67		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4/25	45 116 33		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	*GROUP 3*			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	41.90		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260,573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A, 44" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Mch. 1907	24 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	20	11 May 1910	22 July 1910				
Reis.	22½	27 May 1912	22 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1913

Bureau notified:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4 n L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 429,779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B F 15 Mich Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Sept 90	Trans Apr 1901 30 Dec 91	Reis	13.50	15 June 1912	
					15.50	1 May 1915	
					19	1 May 1919	
					22.50	1 May 1924	15 May 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 May 1. 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] Mich

Former Roll No. 30701

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Lovejoy — 16526 — Certificate No. 260,573

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	18.		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	60. 23.08	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		~~67.50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	~~67.50~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/7	45 383 3.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Lovejoy — 4251 — Certificate No. 429779

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~15~~ [illegible] — Remarks: ~~60~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 30701

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	HEO		3	Inc. 5	44.70		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	N. T.	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	46.50		3	4	132		3	4o.	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NT		2	4/6	14.40 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	Int. 4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	A. M. F.		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	40.50		4	3	101.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: LOVEJOY, GEORGE W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139690 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Surgeon 4th N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 June 1907	OCT 30 1907	Inc.	27	Sept. 1, 1912	JUL 16 1913
Orig.	15	16 Sept 1907					
REISSUE.	21	MAY 29 1912	FEB 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: May 31 - 1913. | Bureau notified: AUG 25 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Died May 31, 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1913 $112.75 147 Bishop St., Montreal, Canada

payable to widow Mary Lovejoy

Former Roll No. AUG 11 1913 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Georgiana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 497277 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pri, 7th Indpt. Batt'y L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 Jan, 1900	2 Aug, 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jan - 3 - 1921 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: GEORGE W. LOVEJOY *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1139690

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/15	32		3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	43.80		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/17	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

4/35 124 58.58

DEAD Accd Paid 112.75 on 10/28/1913

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: GEORGIANA LOVEJOY, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 7899 Certificate No. 497,277

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2		***GROUP 3***		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	35		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Lovejoy, Georgianna

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 933265

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph T.

Service: Pt H 43rd Mass Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 19, 1923	April 30, 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 10, 1929

Reported: MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

MAY 5 1923

NAME: Lovejoy Harriet A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 216727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Leonard R. Lovejoy

Service: Priv. G, 16" Me.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	18 Aug. 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 20, 1921 Bureau notified: 5-1- JUN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 1 1918

6—679

NAME GEORGIANNA LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 933 265

Fees None

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ ←	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY 15	45.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			[illegible] 3/1			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Harriet A. Lovejoy*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 276.727

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Lovejoy, Helen G.

Certificate No. 287790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lovejoy, Miles

Service: Pr A 150" Pa V I & D 6" U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Apr 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19-'13

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 237

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Henry

Certificate No. 1,186,111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 6th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 24, 1920	March 28, 1921				
Reis	15	June 24 1920	MAR 9 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. APR 18 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 4 1921

6—681

NAME: Helen G. Lovejoy — DEAD

Certificate No. 287490

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		~~36~~
	2	GROUP 2	

NAME: Henry Lovejoy Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,186,111

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	1	Fee c	
	2	18	112
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 64
	3	4	45
	4		
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	15
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

1928: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Lovejoy Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E. 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Apr. 1907	21 Dec. 1907	Reis	22.50	20 July 1912	9 May 1913
Inc.	20	5" Apr. 1912	17 Apr. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/13

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6622. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Lovejoy, Hiram (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 171,086

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 17 Wis Inf and F 23 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mch 1 1922	Aug 1 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 24/1923 Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks: ref Minn S S Home

AUG 14 1923

NAME: Henry C. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1,028,893

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1917 @ 10.

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	73.83	1912.	1	17	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	11	59.83		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5/15 4	60 21		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	45		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	26	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HIRAM LOVEJOY,

Certificate No. 171086

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50K~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50 376.20											
August	8 11 4 50											
September	48 72											
October	4 72											
November	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
December												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Hiram

21766

Certificate No. 171086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 / ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 17 Wis. Inf. and F. 23 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	13 Mar. 1907	DEC 7 1907	Reis	30	13 Jan 1913	18 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

28947

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 31338

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Hiram J DEAD 12564 7730

Certificate No. 956 492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pt. A. 20 Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26, Feb. 07	22 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 4 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.097 NL

Home:

11422

6—681

NAME: Hiram Lovejoy

Certificate No. 171086

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6

Rate: ~~1530~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	~~45~~ 30	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6/6	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	1	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4 JUL 26			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	45 55 50		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hiram J. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 956.472

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/27	13.07		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy Horace A

Certificate No. 835 086

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 109 NY V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 1 1923	May 12 1923

Homes—Admitted 5/28/27

Discharged 7/1/27

Died April 15, 1928 | Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks: 3-1081

CHECK CANCELLED

Apr 15, 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1928

payable to widow Sarah A Lovejoy

494 - McLaren St. Muskegon Mich.

MAY 31 1923

NAME: Lovejoy Horace A. 12569 ~~5556~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835 086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. C-109" N.Y. V.I.

~~28009~~

Disability:

41010

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	1 June 07	Inc.	30	Oct 5. 1915	Oct 30. 1915 W
Inc	~~15~~	~~Oct 10 - 1910~~	Oct 25 - 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~23~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 25 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No. NOV 9 1915 28/12 N.L.

Home: 11423

NAME HORACE A LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 835086

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50x 72			72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	x 4 72	DEAD						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 72	5/27-28.80						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Horace A. Lovejoy ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835086

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	69
	2	7/30	13.47		2	8	45		2	4	69
	3	11	36		3	7	45		3	4	69
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	8	82.77
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	118
	4	12	41.40		4	4	69		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
W	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	161		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy, Hubbard M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 2 Corp. B 40 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	2 June 1906	9 July, 1906				
Reis.	15	3 Feb. 1911	14 Feb. 1911				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/15/13 . Pm

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 46 Gould ave - Malden Mass

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Ira A.

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52,777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. A 33 Mass Vol. I

Disability: Gsw lt forearm

ISSUES. P.O. Rochester NY. 51 So. Union St 7/4/13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	10 May 99	11 Apr 1900				
Reissue	24	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Nov. 21 - 1913

payable to widow Gida F.

51 So. Union st, Rochester, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 1 [illegible] Form 3-798, 9/13/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: HUBBARD M·LOVEJOY, 16618

Certificate No. 253492

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	13	39 ~~10~~		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	45	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15			3	~~11~~ 10	45 30 32/62		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1551281 Dated 6/4/13 Cancelled

6—681

NAME: Ira A. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 52777

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ Inf

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	5	51		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	51	1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4/11	50.63		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	78	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4	BUFFALO		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1914 1/9	36.00 To date of death		4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	
~~Orig~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]
Incr.	8	[illegible]	
INCREASE	14	Sept 15, 1905 [illegible]	

Fees: $ 25 Pd [illegible]

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:
Sus 1/2 subs to 3/4/99 pendg final action on claim of [illegible]
Resume full pay [illegible] pay him amt withheld [illegible]

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1918

NAME: LOVEJOY, JAMES C.

Certificate No. 330025

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. G, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	
REISSUE	15	3 June 1909	5 Aug. 1909
REISSUE.	[illegible]	JUN [illegible]	[illegible]
	30	[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: April 3 1914

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and record on this [illegible] $4.00 per mo. fr. 16 June 1883, $8.00 per mo. fr. [illegible] per mo. fr. 7 Oct. 1885 to 3 June 1909 [illegible] on account of deafness not due to military service.

Former Roll No.
A.

Certificate No.

PAYMENT STATEMENT

Yr. Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Pay.	Amount.
9	4	[illegible]	1		
10	4	[illegible]	2		
11	4	[illegible]	3		
12	4	[illegible]	4		
1	4	[illegible]	1		
2	4	24	2	Trans. to card	
3	4	27	3		
4	4	24	4		
5	4		1		
6	4		2		

Certificate No. 330025

Yr. Qr.	Pay.	Amount.

DEAD.

NAME: Lovejoy James O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt I, 7 W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug 1890	8 Dec 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 26430

Home:

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy James S.

Certificate No. 1018233

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 42 Mass Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 11 1924 | Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: James C. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 320045

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	55		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES S. LOVEJOY,

Certificate No. [illegible]283

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		~~4 50~~ [illegible]										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Lovejoy James S.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: From Act June 27 90.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1018283

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp. C 42 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$12	21 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907	Inc.	~~22 50~~	~~Dec 17 1914~~	Feby 12. 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~18 Dec 1909~~	~~14 Jany 1910~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~14 May 1912~~	~~8 June 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 9 1915

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Jane E.

Certificate No. 831.2f5

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr D 4 Md Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 26. 1914	Sept 21. 1917
	20	Sept 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co. $10. 10/10/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1917

6—679

NAME: James S. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1.018.283

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10	37.73		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7/8 5	43 2.67		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36a		3	9	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to M...		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	43.60	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JU[illegible] 4 1923			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane E. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831.225

Last paid to: Rate: ~~21~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/13	554.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible] TO JU[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Jennie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Sgt., H 132 Ill.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 Feb. 1898	25 Nov. 1898

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 619278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. D 10 NY HA Johnstown NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Apr 1899	11 May 1900				
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	7 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Ap 10

Bureau notified: 22 Sept 10

3049

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie B. Lovejoy,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2610~~

Certificate No. 471,479

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	x			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192?			4				4		

NAME: ~~Lovejoy~~ John Lovejoy

Certificate No. 619232

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	26	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	70 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	BUFFALO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy, John

Certificate No. 1013437 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: D 146 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	20 Apr 1904	13 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31217

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy John

Certificate No. 1013437 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: D 146 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Feb 1909	17 May 1909	~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~14 Aug 1912~~
				Reis	15.50	20 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Rest Inc	19	17 Dec. 1915	29. Apr. 1916				

Fees: To end 29th Dec 1915 date of death.

Died Dec. 29. 1915 Reimbursement order dated May 4. 1916

payable to Clara Webb, 419 Porter St. Waukegan Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Dec. 29, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9628267 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Waukegan Ill

Former Roll No. 4320 (ag)

Home:

MAY 9 1916

6—681

NAME: John Lovejoy **4320** Certificate No. 1013437

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 3/2/17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 [illegible]			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	May 20-1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Lovejoy 12855 a Certificate No. 1013437

Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1909 @ 10 (a g) Rate: 12 ~~12~~ ~~3~~ ~~5~~ 15.50 Remarks: 74.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	SE		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	SER		2	MAY 19	45.95/4		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	11 (11/10 – $20)	A. M. F. (NOT MAY 1, 1912)		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/18	8.93		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/1	3.40		2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. I.		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy John A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493.184 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Corp'l F. 9" N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Apr. 1907	20 Dec. 1907	Reis	24	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
Inc.	15	3" Apr. 1912	13 Apr. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD — Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1915 — Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8150138 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 10132 — CIVIL WAR. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy John B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196.940 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E. 14" N.H. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~5~~	~~21 Jan. 1910~~	~~15 Mar. 1910~~	Reis	23	2 July 1912	10 May 1913
				"	30	5 20 Dec 1914	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17-1922 — Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — CIVIL WAR. — Home:

6—681

NAME: John Q. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 493.54

Last paid to: Oct 4.1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 10. 15. 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36.		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	58	1912.	1	15	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	15	45 10		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/10 4	45 64 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John B. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 196.940

Last paid to: Jan. 4.1910 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	5	Inc. 75 77.51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/2/15 4	45 72 53		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	43 40		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, John F. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 196940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri. E. 14" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh., dis. lungs and res. dis. spine.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18" Apr. 1888	4" Sept. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10104

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, John F. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1185.2508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri. D. 4" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	22" June 1910	12" July 1910	**Special Act.**			

Died Feb. 23, 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 19, 1915

payable to widow Charlotte M. Lovejoy.

#9 Elm St. Manchester, N. H.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/15 Pens

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Home:

JUL 29 1910

6—681

NAME: John B. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 196940

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: John G. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 1135250

Last paid to: @ 12 July 4, 1910 Rate: 30.

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	90		2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	AUG 13	50.		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	7 20.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

85
Re
13

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy John H. (3—P. A. I.) 23226

Certificate No. 112113 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907.

Service: [illegible] 13. [illegible] V

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Feb 06	8 Mch 06	Inc.	30	Jany 31, 1914	Mch 6, 1914
Reis	15	3 [illegible] 19	[illegible] 19		40		
	25	20 [illegible]	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5/18 Date of notifica.:

Remarks:

Former Ref. No. Act 23226 Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Rate — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	RECORD		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	...ECORDE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H Lovejoy

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 112113

FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9/24 4	67		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45 10		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	90.67		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3		90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

0188

NAME: Lovejoy, John P.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578,670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt., H 81 N. Y. Inf.

Disability: Rheum, mal. pois. & slt. d'fness b. ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~17~~	~~2 Oct., 1889~~	22 Nov., 1890		40	10 June 1918	—
Reis.	~~25~~	~~20 May 1913~~	15 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	11 May 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy John P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,028,485 ~~1,010,370~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: H. A. 81 N. Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~Dec 08~~	Jan 29				
	25	18 May 13	June				
Inc.	30	28 Nov 1913	24 Jan 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus | Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1918 | Bureau notified: APR 25 1918 | 3-888

Remarks: Widow, Rosetta C. Lovejoy

Edon Ohio

Former Roll No. 62 | JAN 1919 | ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Lovejoy — Act of May 11, 1912. — 16782 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 508,676

Last paid to: 190_ — Rate: ~~7~~ ~~~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	31	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	51.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8.			3	7	✓		3		[illegible]		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	75.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3		75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4		75		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2		78 83		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John L. Lovejoy — Certificate No. 752,648

Last paid to: 25 — Rate: ~~~~ 30. — Remarks: 20370

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	11			3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4/23/19	35; [illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		25 May 91	Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Joseph A

20719 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1624

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt & Capt K & C 176 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 30 12 Feby 1907~~			~~17 Apr 1907~~				
Reis	22.50	21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912				

Fees:

10/7/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Corning
Ia

Former Roll No. 20-314 R&J

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Lovejoy

Certificate No. [illegible]648

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph A Lovejoy

Certificate No. 634282

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible]7 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/10	13.60		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	10/24-11 08 7	60		4	Des Moines			4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Lovejoy, John F. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 508 676

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 81 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 9. 1923 | Reported OCT 23 1923

Remarks: Fitch's Home --

NAME JOHN F LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 508676

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
~~NOVEMBER~~	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

0 1 9 4

NAME: Lovejoy, Joseph H.

(3--P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13302

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Actg. Masters Mate, U. S. S. Tallapoosa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Oct. 6, 1890	Aug. 29, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 29 May 1894 [illegible] 27 Oct 1913

Remarks: [illegible] Juliette D Lovejoy 3.71.20

Former Roll No. 27787 - Book 161. Washington Roll

Home:

6—677

0195

NAME: Joseph H. Lovejoy — Act of June 27, 1890. — Certificate No. 13307

Last paid to: June 4, 1893. — Rate: 6. — Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	1/5/14	71.20	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 3

Died May 29 - 1894

Accrued Oct 27 - 1913

Paid to Juliette D. Lovejoy

6—677

NAME: Lovejoy, Joseph T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible] 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1040788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 43 Miss.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	14 Mch. 1907	2 Nov. 1907		~~22~~ 50	~~June 16. 1915~~	Sept 25. 1[illegible] W
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~30 June 1910~~	~~18 July 1910~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 19 - 1920	Dec 16 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: February 22, 1923 (Letter to Ami 3/17-23) Bureau notified: MAR 17 1923

Remarks: Feb 22 1923 [illegible] order dated APR 30 1923 RFD 7 Box 63.

widow Georgianna Lovejoy. Lowell Mass

SEP 7 1915

JAN 6 1920

Former Roll No. 2722 BOSTON, MASS. [illegible] 1923 Name: [illegible]

6—681

0 1 9 5

(3—P. A. 5)

, Joseph W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Third Class U.S. Navy

Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
April 29, 1924 [a]	Sept. 19, 1924	
March 10 1926	April 12 1926	
June 4, 1926		
June 17, 1929	July 18, 1929	
Feb. 13, 1930	May 3, 1930	
Apl 18, 1930		
...rued order dated	OCT 1 1930	

...able to widow Jessie K Lovejoy
3041 Tremont Street
Berkeley, Calif

Died April 18, 1930 | Reported MAY 26 1930

Remarks:
Joseph W. Lovejoy alias Chester A. Johnston
Admitted to the U.S.N. Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., Apr. 3, 29, Vet. Bu.
Discharged May 18, 1929.

NAME Joseph W. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,251,204

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

~~$20.~~ C. C. Smith SEP 27 1924

✓$2 C C Smith & Co MAY 7 1926

✓76

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12	12	~~12~~ ~~16~~ 25			30	72				
January			4	4	4	4	4	4				
February			4	4	4	4	4	4				
March			4	4	4	4	4	4				
April			4	4 12	4	4	4	4				
May			4	Fee 4 12 7-3 40	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
June			4	4 15	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
July			4	4 25	4	4	4 2					
August			4	4	4	4	26 4 -7 83 25					
September		Fee R 27 30	4	4	4	4	4 30 D					
October		4 12	4	4	4	4	4 25-107 40		To date of death			
November		4	4	4	4	4	4					
December		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME

Lovejoy Jane E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

831 225

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt D 4 Md Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $ ---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 8. 1927

Reported SEP 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy, Julia E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

34797

Certificate No.

7490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Walter H.

Service: Pri C 1 Mich

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Mar 1886	9 Apr 1880

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: 408 Harrison St, Seattle Wash. Vassar, Mich.

Former Roll No.

75/1, 698

6—679

NAME JANE E LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 831225

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

Letter
3-1081
D 9/2

NAME: Julia E. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 7490

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Juliette D. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 765.857 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Joseph H. Lovejoy

Service: Acting Masters Mate U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	10 Feb. 1911	27 Oct. 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D. C. Pd. 12/8-13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1917 c Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks: Wid. Check No. 4531101 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Juliette D. Lovejoy **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 765857

Last paid to: ——— Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	X	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/6	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12/8	369^{60} Fee 3 pd.		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Lafayette (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1788096 ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. C 14" Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	12 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	30	18 Feb 1913	16 June 1913				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1915

Bureau notified: Check No 8404155 Dated Aug 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 1915

Remarks:

Accrued order dated

to widow

Former Roll No. Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Lafayette (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178896 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt C 14" Ky. I.

Disability: Orchitis + piles + res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	2 Dec 1903	31 Dec 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Oct 12, 1912
R 10/12/12

Former Roll No. 6466 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lafayette Lovejoy

Certificate No. 178,896

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1902 Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	19 Dead		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		~~19.73~~		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/21	19.73		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/20 Inc 4	~~13.51~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	12.51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3	J. 8/4	
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lafayette Lovejoy

Certificate No. 178896

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4	Dropped			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Levi A. ~~Fr. Gen Law~~. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435.725

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv H. 22 Me Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 May 1907	31 Dec 1907				
Reis	22.50	6 June 1912	31 Mch 1913				

Fees:

R. 1 Charleston Me

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 13, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died Apr 13 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 2 2 1915

payable to widow Avaline B. Lovejoy

Home: Garland Maine

Former Roll No. NOV 3 0 1915 AUGUSTA, ME. ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405.146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri H. 22 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Feb 1905	10 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 March 1909

Bureau notified: 30 March 1909 (letter)

Remarks: Paid Harry E. Lovejoy, claimant, as pr Reimb Ord. 14 Oct. 1909

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis A Lovejoy

Certificate No. 435.925

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: ~~12.75~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	~~67.50~~ CK		2	7950 11/3			2	Cancelled			2		
	3	1908			3	6	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	1/16	1920		4	5	45		4	12/20/15	30.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louis Lovejoy Died (1908-9)

Certificate No. 405.146

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/26	640		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Lovejoy, Lewis G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1524153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. I 3rd Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 Feb. 1907	22 Apr 1907				
	20	11th May 1910	25 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1718 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME. Lovejoy, Lucius A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 745883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. A. 18th N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Aug. 1907~~	~~Jan. 1908~~		~~15.50~~	~~12 June 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19	30 Nov. 1915	18 Apl 1913
					22.50	" " 1920	
					32	JUN [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1741 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis T. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 152453

Last paid to:

Rate: $15 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED REPORTED FEB 21 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	5.83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis T. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 745883

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	inc 5	53.97 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1	inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	31.67		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4		40.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	86.40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Lucius P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

12846

Certificate No. 564 820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 11-343

Service: Co. H 2 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

*38119

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	~~12~~	~~6 Mar 07~~	30 Oct 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15.50~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3 1922 ~~1081~~ D

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.600 NL

Home:

11678

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Lucy A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lovejoy Charles H

Service: Chaplain 7 [illegible]

87

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Mch 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 15 20 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 29-1920.

payable to E. R. Bailey [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucius P. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 564820

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	13	59.73		4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36 40		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4		46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	92.70		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucy H. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 589483

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	29 4	1[illegible]93 36		4	c 10/27 ; V.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	18		4	4	75		4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: LOVEJOY, LUKE

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G. 7. W.Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAY 4 1907~~	FEB 8 1908.		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~June 24, 1912~~	MAY 6 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~Nov 10. 1913~~					
Fees:	~~24~~	~~Nov 10. 1918~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21. 1921 8-1081 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1922

Remarks:

Died: Dec. 21, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Sep. 22, 1922

payable to Burl Lovejoy

OCT 2 - 1922

Former Roll No. 963 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Scary, West Virginia

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Luther N.

ACCRUED.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382,302.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. E 1 Batn Minn Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	12 Mar. 1907	16 July 1907				

Fees: Reis. Noxez

CAUSE. Death DATE Oct 17 [redacted]7

REPT'D. BY S.H.

ADDRESS

BUREAU ORDER

REPTD. TO BUR. Oct 18/07

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2-11-12 [illegible]

Former Roll No. a.f. 1758/3 — 12668.

Home:

6—681

NAME: LUKE LOVEJOY

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 948345

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 at [redacted] **Rate** ~~20.~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	/	
1908.	1	7	64
	2	7	36
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	/	
	2	/	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	/	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18 36 45.33
	3	4	
	4	Inc. 5	51.20
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	Inc. 4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
		GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2	DEAD.	
	3	19 11	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Luther N. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 382,302

Last paid to: 12 to June 07 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/19	21.60
	3	6	60
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22	29.33
1909.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACCRUED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Lyman B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601.056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P K 109 N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	18 Apl 1906	18 May 1906	Inc.	24	26 Feb 1913	28 Oct 1913
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907	Inc.	30	26 Feb 1918	" " "
Reissue	18	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912				

Fees: No Atty

Died Jul. 26. 1914 Accrued order dated June 23, 1915 payable to widow Mandana Lovejoy

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: R. #2. Candor, N.Y.

Died: July 26-1914

Bureau notified: AUG 1 ... 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 1 1915

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Mandana

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792.401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lyman B. Lovejoy

Service: Private Co K 109th Regiment New York Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 21.1914	June 23. 1915
Reissue in lieu lost cert			OCT 1 5 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

5 4 20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1915

6—679

NAME: ~~Lovejoy~~ Lyman B Lovejoy

Certificate No. 601056

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.	5	24	8	30 53	6	36	7	
1908.	8		9		6		8	
1909.	8		8		8		7	
1910.	8		7		8		7	
1911.	7	36	7		7		6	
1912.	6		6		11 8/30	8 60	8	.54
1913.	4		4		4	60	11 4 4 43	54
1914.	4	72	4	72	4	72		
1915.					JUL 19	18 40		J1
1916.			GROUP 1					
1917.								
1918.			Inc.					
1919.					To date of death			
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Mandana Lovejoy

Certificate No. 792401

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.					31	101 20	4	36
1916.	4	30	4	3[illegible]	4	36	4	36
1917.	4		4	36	4	36	4	36
1918.	4	74.13	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.			4	75	4	85.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID	
1923. (1938)	9 4	60	10 4	30	11 4		12 4	30
1924. (1942)	1 4	30	2 4	30				
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Lovejoy Marcellus P. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48.220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. L. 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Act	*20	4 May 1907	10 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Dec 1907

Bureau notified: 31 Dec 1907 (Letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy, Margaret

Certificate No. 887423

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick F

Service: Pt M 1 Conn H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 20, 1930.

Reported JUN 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Marcellus (P. Lovejoy) Dead (1907-8)

Certificate No. 48 220

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: $20 (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		30 68		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 887423

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy Margaret

Certificate No. 887.473

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick F.

Service: Pr. M. 1st Conn H. Arty

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 26. 1919	May 4. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Margaret E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 246.813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Corp. Co. A. 5 N. H. Vol. Inf.

77

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 April 1888	13 Aug. 1888
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887,423

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1	5/26/31	67
	2	4	80 50 B.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922	
	4		
1923	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret E Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 246813

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1	--	57
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2	8	3[illegible]
	3	7	3[illegible]
	4	11	
1909	1	[illegible]	36
	2	14	
	3	5	36
	4	5	[illegible]
1910	1	9	36
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	5	36
	4	11	36
1911	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	2	36
	4	8	36
1912	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1913	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	14.93 36
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1922 / 1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Lovejoy, Maria

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

631729

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Corp M 1 Mass H A

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Dec-9-1929

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy, Maria

(3—P. A. 2.)

40962-B

Certificate No.

631,729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

Charles M. Lovejoy

Service:

Corp. M. 1st Mass. H. A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	13 Mar. 1907	13 Sep. 1907
Inc	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act of that date

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Boston. Aug. 2, 1912. C. O. 11/22/12 San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4215 Ibis St. San Diego. Cal.

Former Roll No. Boston

6—679

NAME MARIA LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 631729

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANC[illegible]			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		C[illegible]LLED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

2-3-[illegible]

NAME: *Maria Lovejoy*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *631729*

Last paid to: *June 4, 1912 @ 12 A Boston* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Maria

Certificate No. 631,729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Corp. M 1 Mass. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	13 Mch. 1907	13 Sept. 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Fran. 8/2-12. Or 7/22/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lovejoy, Marquis De L. Dec'd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Certificate No. 800.444

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: I C 14 Ky I

and Oct 1922
and - Sept 1919

Guardian: ~~Susan Lovejoy~~ Bond 500 Married 12/23-16

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Dec 1915~~ Feb 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of Lawrence Co Ohio Probate 7/19/15

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 28. 1915	NOV 29 1915
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Gertrude	July 28. 1915	Nov 18. 1923

Fees: 10 E. S. Walburn 12/17/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:
~~Susan L. McCreadey Gdn. Divorced~~
~~Susan Lovejoy Gdn.~~ [illegible] Susan Holliday Gdn.
Prob. Ct. Lawrence Co. Ohio 7/19/15

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: MARIA LOVEJOY, **8073** Certificate No. 631,729

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3	36 √		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] for cor 7/24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Marquis De L. Lovejoy Decd* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *500.[illegible]*

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
												Account filed											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	42	1923	9	9	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		10	17	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/24	42		11	8	36		3		
	4				4		fee		4	12/17	[illegible] 80		4	7	42		12	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]	42	1920.	1	9	42	1924.	1	6	36	1928.	1		
																	Account filed						
	2				2				2	30	42		2	11	42		2	7	36		2		
	3				3				3		42		3	16	110.20		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	42		4	10	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3	25	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	19	42	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2	11	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	10	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	9	42		4				4		C		4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

LOVEJOY, MARQUIS DeL.

Certificate No.

800 444

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt C 14 Ky Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Nov.29,1915

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Gertrude	Jul.28,1915	Nov.18,1923

Guardian Susan Holliday

Appointed by— P.C., Lawrence Co.,Ohio 7/19/15

Amount of Bond $500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Sept. 1919 & Oct. 1922

Final Report Dec. 12,1923

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy, Marshall J.

Certificate No.

746706

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 8 Iowa Cav

Disability

1 20

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 2, 1925	Nov 24, 1925 D
Inc	90	Feb 6, 1928	Mar 12, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14 1928 Reported JAN 2[illegible] [illegible]

Remarks: Card

DEC 4 1925

NAME Marquis DeL. Lovejoy (Dec'd)

Certificate No 800 444

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Susan Holliday, Gdn.

RATE— 30-6

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	5- 36											
April	10- 36											
May	10- 36											
June	20- 36											
July	10- 36											
August	18 36											
September	13 36											
October	15 36											
November	18 36											
December 12/6	18 Ending											

NAME MARSHALL J. LOVEJOY,

Certificate No.

Fees 746706

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 ~~4 90~~		CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 20 72 80!						
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	22-16 4 72						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 4 72 68						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
November	4 50	4 50	20 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
December	4 50	4 50 4	4 50 23.41	4 72	4 72	4 90						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lovejoy Marshall J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 746,706 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: G 8 Ia Cav

Disability: ~~Epilepsy~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~14~~	~~17 Nov 92~~	3 Oct 93	Reis	~~16~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
					20	22 Feb 1913	
					24	22 Feb 1918	8 May 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Martha A Dead ~~6193~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442 357 — ARMY WIDOW. — THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Oliver B. Lovejoy

Service: Pv Bty G 1 Mich Vol L.A.

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	6 Nov 1896	17 apr 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] APR 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ NOV 27 1913

6—679

NAME: *Marshall J Lovejoy* 4691 — Certificate No. 746706

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~14~~ 20 ~~24~~ 35 — Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	NT	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/3	20.33 MAY 11, 1912		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2	Inc. 4	65 ~~60~~		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: *Martha A Lovejoy* — Certificate No. 442 357

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.83 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	30		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	30		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	35		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.945

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19 1908

Fred W. Smith Gdn.

Appt'd 4/29/20 By Probate Court

Defiance Co. Ohio Bond $1000 —

Filed with Auditor Sept. 1920 Dep

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. C. 111 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 18. 1916	July 31. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

Fees $10 Simeon Gillis. 8/22/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: October 2, 1921. Gdn.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1918

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovejoy, Mary

Certificate No. 765448

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Surg 4 N.Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 18, 1913

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 27, 1927

Reported OCT 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Martha A. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 849945

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		H
1918.	1	Fee.	
	2	8/22	325 53/13
	3		75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	14	95.50 ✓
	4	11	90 ✓
1921.	1	25	90 ✓
	2	10	90 ✓
	3	12	90 ✓
	4		90
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	M. 7/7/20	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Mary Lovejoy

Certificate No. 765 448

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	27 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 9/17							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

tyk 1/4

L-3-1081 9/3

NAME: *Lovejoy, Mary* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765448*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Lovejoy*

Service: *Surgeon, 4th N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 24 1913	OCT 18 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1913

6—679

NAME: *Lovejoy, Mary E* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50804* [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act March 3 1901
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *[illegible] Long*

Service: *[illegible] 4th [illegible]*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	*12*	*16 Jan. 04*	*[illegible] Jan [illegible]*
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~ING.~~	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: *none*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible] YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1920*

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

([illegible] 5463620 [illegible] NOV -1 1917 [illegible])

Restd under Act Mch 3/01

Former Roll No. *See change in name fr. Mary E. Long to this name*

6—679

NAME: *Mary Lovejoy* — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *765.448.*

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	9	13	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	36		2	12	75		10		~~30~~		2		
	3				3				3	23	36		3	19	75		11				3		
	4				4				4	21	36		4	15	75		12	13	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1	13	75	1924.	1		30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36		2	17	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	36		3	17	95[30]		3	13	90		3		
	4				4				4	22	36		4	16	90		4	14	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	36	1921.	1	[illegible]	90	1925.	1	12	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	28	36		2	11	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/28	28		3	26	36		3	17	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	22			4	13	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/25	36	1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	26	75		2	12	90		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	14	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *99a Mary A. Lovejoy* — GENERAL LAW — Certificate No. *56864*

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] 20 — Remarks: *[illegible]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 / 9	36 / 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	10 4	60 / 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/16/11	979.20		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Mary A. **DEAD** 45130 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.			Law:
298.275		ARMY WIDOW.	**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: Samuel P.

Service: Co. K. 15 O. V. I.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES. W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 July 1890	10 Oct 1902
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Inc	20	Sept. 8, 1916	Sept. 14, 1916
			Died Nov. 18 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Reimbursement order dated JAN. 8 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus**, payable to Lizzie Rockendorfer, 113 Railroad St., Newark Ohio.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18 1916 Bureau notified: 3-888 — Dec. 14 1916.

Check No. 27680 Dated 4 Dec. 16. Cancele[d]

Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Former Roll No. 450 9/16-16 JAN 1 0 1917

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
503.085	ARMY WIDOW.	**Act of June 27, 1890.** [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Joseph Lovejoy

Service: Pvt. Co G. 7 W Va Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 June 1899	21 Nov 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Delitha M.	29 June 1899	1 Sept 1911.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8795

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Lovejoy   Tel of Apr. 19, 1908   45130

Certificate No. 298275

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907   Rate: $8 $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	P 1/5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~5~~	~~58.93~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	1/26	48.93		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Mary A Lovejoy

Certificate No. 503.085

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1908.**   Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3	C			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovejoy, Mary A. DEAD 45,131

Certificate No. 742,672 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Sgt. Troop M. 5th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Mar 1912	21 May 1912	Vernon		8 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: About May 1 1917 | Bureau notified: D 3 — JUN 20 1917

Remarks: 4498479 14 June 17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Lovejoy, Mary E. 41013

Certificate No. 621184 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Capt I 49 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	12 Feb 1906	24 Jan 1907			
	Increased to $[illegible] per month from [illegible], 1908, by Act of that date.					

Fees: $10 B. W. Shoppell & Co, Wash, D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16, 1913. P. M. | Bureau notified: Mch 19, 1913.

Remarks: Nr. Petaluma, Calif #7 — 6th St.

Former Roll No. 461/13, 2985

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Lovejoy 45. 131

Certificate No. 742.672

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 621184

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Lovejoy Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 738981

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Arthur P

Service

Pt I 1 Reg Vt V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 8, 1926

Reported MAY 7

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738981

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Arthur P. Lovejoy

Service: Pri I 1 Reg Vt Vol Cav

70

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	$12	20th Jan 1912	21 Mch 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: ———

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 3 1916

NAME MARY E. LOVEJOY.

Certificate No. 738981

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible]

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Mary E. Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *738981*

Last paid to:

Rate: *$12* [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	*11*	*2000*
	3	*9*	*36*
	4	*12*	*36*
1913.	1	*4*	*36*
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV. 9	6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lovejoy, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455,975 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: " Sylvester " "

Service: Com. Sgt. 40 " 83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Apr, 1892	30 Nov, 1897
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy, Mary P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564,587 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: 1 Lt F 41 USC Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Mar 1903	23 Dec 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/16 Bureau notified: APR 29 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16231

6—679

NAME: MARY J. LOVEJOY. *Act of April 19, 1908.* 8154 Certificate No. 455,975

Last paid to: OCT 1903 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 4			4	4	36 1/16/17-22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/4			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		39.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary P Lovejoy* **7463** Certificate No. 564 587

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	20	N D B		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Mary S

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Priv. D 10th Vt Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 31 1916	Oct 3, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unk.

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1916

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Mary S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824925

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Corp. H. 22 Unl Co M. 32 Mass Inf

71.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Jan 12, 1917	May 19, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary S Lovejoy

Certificate No. 824698

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#2~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	7.		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4				4	28	13.60		J, 4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary S. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824925

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T 1	6/11	34.67	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	22	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		69.6.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Melvin E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

9511

Certificate No. 753,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P. M. 2" Me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~1 Nov. '90~~	14 Apr. '92	Reis	~~18~~	~~26 Dec 1912~~	
					~~24~~	~~10 Sept 1916~~	
					~~30~~	~~10 Sept 1921~~	14 Jan 1914
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					40	Sept. 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7 1920, (D.1.)

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920

Remarks: Saratoga, Cal.

Died Mar 7 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1920

payable to widow Nancy P. Lovejoy

150 Wilder ave.
Los Gatos,
Calif.

Former Roll No. 600/42 - 566/6 - 12681 OCT 25 1920

ORIGINAL.

6—681

NAME

Lovejoy Nancy P

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 893 087

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melvin E

Service: Pt M2 Me Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 17 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 14 1925

Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Melvin E. Lovejoy   Act of May 11, 1912.   Certificate No. 753652

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	54		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	11/25	33 √		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	70.80 Inc.		4		36 GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36 67.60		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	118— H		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME NANCY P LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 893087   Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE   6—6574

Letter [illegible]
3-1[illegible]
D 10/28

NAME: Lovejoy Nancy P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893.087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melvin E.

Service: Pr M. r. Me cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 17. 1920	Oct 14. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 D. D. Tennyson. 11/2/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1920

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Owen L. **20903** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: Pri C 44 Ia Inf

Disability: Chr diar & piles & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	25 Nov 1891	21 Apr 1893

Died Apr. 2. 1911

Accrued Pension Order Dated May 17, 1911

Payable to Emogene Lovejoy Wd

Af. no filed 5/23/11

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Co Iowa

Former Roll No. 14071

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy P. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 893087

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee P.			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/2	107.		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Owen D. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 272,906

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6-5			2	Des Moines			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Palmer

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Form Gen Law~~ ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 2071214

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv K. 8th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New	~~12~~	~~12 Aug 1907~~	18 Mch 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rees	25	27 May 1912	4 Jany 1913				
	30	31 July 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28. 1919 D-3

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, Phebe C.

90175

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629214

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julian E.

Service: Pri B. 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 July 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11279

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Palmer Lovejoy — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 207.124

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908 — Rate: ~~12 75~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	[illegible]	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	4/11 20	20	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	2/15 4	45 88		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Phebe C. Lovejoy — Certificate No. 629214

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4 JAN 19	3[illegible]		4	4	9[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932			4				4		

NAME Lovejoy, Raymond (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,239,043 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co. L, 11th U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Feb. 28,1923	Feb 15,1924
Inc.	18	March 6, 1926	April 2, 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 27, 1927 Reported NOV 4 1927

Remarks:

Sept 27 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1928

payable to widow Eva N Lovejoy

R1 Box 500, Bellflower, Calif

NAME Lovejoy Rebecca (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 754,962 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William P Jr

Service Pt G 7 W Va Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died June 21, 1927

Reported JUL 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

Certificate No. Raymond Lovejoy

1,239,043

Fees

$20.Dr.O.E Howe & Co. 2-26-24

$2. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. APR 10 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12	12	30 ~~1/2 18~~	30							
January		Fee 40	4	4	4							
February		2-114	4	4	4							
March		5-12	4	4 Fee	4	D						
April		4	4	4 R-10- 3 60 12	4	13-24 TO DATE OF DEATH						
May		4	4	4 18	4							
June		4	4	4	4							
July		4	4	4 30	4	9/27						
August		4	4	4	4							
September		4	4	4	4							
October		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
November		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
December		4	4	4								

NAME REBECCA LOVEJOY.

Certificate No.

764962

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER [illegible] 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	44300								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Lovejoy Rebecca

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William P. Lovejoy, Jr.

Service: Pvt., G, 7th W. Va. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 16, 1912	OCT 11 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd J. B. Callen & Co. 10/30/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1913 NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy Reuben

Certificate No. 439,907

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1 N Y Vet V C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 27 1923	Aug 13 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8. 1924

Reported JAN 11 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: REBECCA LOVEJOY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764962

Last paid to: 764962

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	10/30 '23 5 [illegible]	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP [illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Month	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4	90
	2	10	4	[illegible]
	3	11	4	
	4	12	4	
1924.	1	1	4	30
	2	2	4	30
	3	3	4	30
	4	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4	
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME REUBEN LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 439907

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
August	R 23-115 13 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
September	[illegible] 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Lovejoy Reuben (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439907

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr F. 1 N.Y. Vet. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	25 June 1907	Reissue	23	30 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
Inc	15	11 Jan 1909	22 Jan 1909	Inc.	30	Jany. 1914	MAY 13 1914
Duplicate			20 Oct 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: LOVEJOY, RICHARD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Corp. G, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~30 Mar. 1912~~	29 Mar. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~JUN 6 1912~~	MAR 21 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Feby 17, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 3-1921

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reuben Lovejoy

Certificate No. 439907

Last paid to: A. 1907 6 Rate: ~~12~~ Remarks: ~~45 23 30 40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	43 60		3	18			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120.		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9/17	11 23		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	44 30		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8/20	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	22			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	25	D.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	MAY 23	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: RICHARD LOVEJOY.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 922680

Last paid to: 4 Mar.1912 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] ~~75~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	43 46		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 4 18	89 33	1917.	1	INCREASE 4	77 83	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovejoy Richard

Certificate No. 922680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. G. 7 W. Va. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Aug 1901	16 Apl. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 27191

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Lovejoy, Rufus N.

Certificate No. 1107,167.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp F 2 Me Cav

6—6372

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 21 1923	Jan 26 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31-1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: ck

FEB 2 1924

NAME: Richard Lovejoy

Certificate No. 922680

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate, 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME RUFUS N LOVEJOY

Certificate No. 1107167

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Lovejoy Rufus N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27 90.~~

Certificate No. 1,107,167

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. F. 2nd me cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	4 ~~12~~	~~7 Apr 1907~~	14 Dec 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16.50 ~~21.50~~	31 May 1912 ~~[illegible]~~	12 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~27~~	~~Sept 6-1917~~ Ha	Feb 5-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Russell P

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Corpl — I 5 N.Y. H.A. and H 22 Vet R C

Disability: Piles and rt femoral hernia

ISSUES P.O. add 7/4/13 7 Vincent St. Carthage N.Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Apr 84	18 Mar 91				
Reis	15	25 Nov 1908	17 Dec 1908				
	n.f.	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4. 1913

Bureau notified: Aug. 23 1913 Form 3-798-8/19/13

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Nov. 29 1913

payable to widow Berintha G.

7 Vincent st,

West Carthage, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Rufus N. Lovejoy

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,107,167

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 ~~Rate: 8 ?? ~~ ~~21 30~~ 27

Remarks: ~~38~~ JU

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1908 1/3	31 33
1908.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	18 4	36 68 77
	2		64 50
	3		64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4/16 4 9	32 63 64 50
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Russell P. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 306730

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	39 90
	2	9	40
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4 14	65 70
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	1/23 '14	24 80 To date of death
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Lovejoy, Samuel E. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,281

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Acting Hospital Steward ,Hospital Corps U.S.A.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	July 28,1923	Nov.23,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Feb 9 1927	July 8 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 2, 1928 Reported DEC 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME Lovejoy Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 642487

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles J

Service 1 Lt & Adjt 12 Kans V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 17, 1927

Reported APR 4 1927

Remarks:

NAME Samuel E. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,281

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees $20. Morris Ellison 12-10-23

$ 2 Morris Ellison AUG 1 8 1917

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~	~~20~~ 40	40						
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4 20	4 D au 13-114 ct	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4 20	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	6 40	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	c	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	Fee 10-30 40	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						

6—6571

NAME SARAH LOVEJOY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 642487

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

A... 8 1916

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

3/22

D-3-1027

6—6574

NAME: Lovejoy, Sarah 41071 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642487 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: 1st Lt + adjt 12th Kan. Vol. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	11 Feb 1908	24 apl 1908
	12	19 apl. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Conconully, Wash

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

3805

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674064 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Lovejoy

Service: Priv. "I", 5th, N. H. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 June 1901	29 Jany 1909
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 6/19 Bureau notified: 5-5- JUN 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: *Sarah Lovejoy* — ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] / *act of Apr 19, 1908.* — Certificate No. *642487*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	36 13		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 32.93		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	39.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Sarah Lovejoy* 35 — *Act of April 19, 1908.* — Certificate No. *674064*

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] — Rate: 20 ~~12~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	3[illegible]		4	5	[illegible].93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible].67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy, Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7451 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pvt Capt Broadnax (2) Co Wellborn's Ala Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	29 Oct 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: 2/22 Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22 1921 | Bureau notified: SEP 12 1921

Remarks: Ck # 88,026 5 dated May 4 - 21 for $36 treated as cancelled

Former Roll No. 70.

6—679

NAME: Lovejoy Sarah R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553.101 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elisha P. Lovejoy

Service: Priv. G 12" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 May 1908
Dup.			9 April 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: J. F. Quimby Gdn
CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH
VOU. No. Dec. 1910

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Sarah C. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 7414

Last paid to: FEB 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	–	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4	13	"		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	"		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	Hold for	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	Cmc. Ch.	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		8/22

NAME: Sarah R. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 553.101

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 19__ Rate: 12

Remarks: J. F. Quimby Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Stephen

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47,735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 10" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Mar. 1907	21 Oct. 1907				
Inc	15	17 Sept. 1910	14 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18, 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lovejoy, Stillman

ACT OF JULY 3, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 276385

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Hosp Stew 1 D C Cav

Disability

1 30

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 28 1929

Reported JAN 14 1930

Remarks: CR

NAME: *Stephen Lovejoy*

Certificate No. *47.738*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4. 1907* *@ 10.* Rate: *12.* *1151*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*16*	*9 20*	1915.	CONCORD			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11/1*	*13 33*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	*36*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*6*	*36.*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*7*	*36.*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*5*	*36.*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*7*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*5*	*36.*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7*	*36.*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*6*	*36.*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*6*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*6*	*36.*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*6*	*36.*		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME STILLMAN LOVEJOY,

Certificate No.

Fees 276885

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	4 [illegible]					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lovejoy Stillman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Hosp. Stew'd 1st D. C. ~~Vol.~~ Cav.

Disability: ~~Pericarditis and res. dis. heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 Mch 1891	21 Aug. 1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	38	Aug 9 1918	Oct 25 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10368

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Suzanna R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 356180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John F. Lovejoy

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 50. N. Y. Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	31 Oct 1892	13 Dec 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1881

6—679

NAME: Stillman Lovejoy

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 276885

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4		114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	22	90		3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	139 20		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	7	90		4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	1[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	90.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4 11/14	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] R. [illegible]

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 356180

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	DEAD GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

LOVEJOY, WARREN W.

Certificate No. 30 518 | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt L 1 R I Vol Cav

Disability

Loss of R arm above the elbow stump in such a dis condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct [illegible] 1923 | Reported NOV 7 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lovejoy Warren W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30518 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri L 1 R I Vol Cav

Disability: Loss of rt. arm above the elbow stump in such a dis condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch 1903	18 July 1903	Inc.	72	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10466

Home:

6—681

NAME WARREN W. LOVEJOY.

Certificate No. 30518

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Warren W. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 30518

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	165
	4	6	165
1909.	1	4	165
	2	7	165
	3	10	165
	4	8	165
1910.	1	5	160
	2	[illegible]	155
	3	11	165
	4	8	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	165
	2	5	165
	3	6	165
	4	5	165
1912.	1	5	165
	2	5	165
	3	10	165
	4	5	165
1913.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4		165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4		165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
191[illegible]	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	[illegible]	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	200 70
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	Trans. to Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovejoy Wellington H.

Certificate No. 191,676 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service: Corp. and Sgt. F. 2 U. S. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch. 14, 1921	

Died Aug. 4, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1926 payable to widow Harriet B. Lovejoy

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 4 1925 Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks: Supplementary 37081, [illegible]

111 Central St. Woodsville N.H.

6—6571

NAME: Lovejoy Wellington H. ACT MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191676 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. and Sgt. F. 2nd U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907	Reis	16	20 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912
Inc.	15	29 Oct. 1909	9 Nov. 1909	Inc	21	Oct 22 1914	Mch 1. 1916
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Mch 14 1921	AUG 31 1921

Dropped under Gen. Law. (Reg. Cital)

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

[illegible] 1916 6—681

NAME WELLINGTON H. LOVEJOY.

Certificate No.

Fees 191676

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72 DEAD									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	74 40								
JULY	4 72	72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Wellington H. Lovejoy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 191.676

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ – ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6	52-73		2	7	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	8	06.		3	15	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	7	36.		4	5	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	45		2	5	106 20		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36.		4	10	58 40		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	42 50	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	54		2		63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lovejoy Willard R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120510 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt A, 3nd. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Aug 1890	29 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]NGTON, D. C

Transferred to: 918 [illegible]

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1909 Form 3-798 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died NOV 1, 1908 Reimbursement order dated MAY 15 1909

payable to Margaret C Birchett $3 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 27411

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy, William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 80290 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, B 2 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mch. 1907	26 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	23 Jan. 1908	26 Mch. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	25	31 May 1912	6 Feb. 1913				
	30	12 Oct. 1912					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18 1922 [illegible] D

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 [illegible] BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Willard R. Lovejoy

Certificate No. 120 510

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	5	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	5	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	**DEAD.**		4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

REIMBURSEMENT paid Margaret C Burchett 23rd 5/21/09

GROUP 3

NAME: William Lovejoy

Act of May 1... 17242

Certificate No. 80,290

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 1 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	6	45	1915. 1	4	90.	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6		2	4	90	2	4	120	2			2		
3			3	9		3	4	90	3	4	120	3			3		
4	2	47 20	4	6		4	4	90	4	4	120	4			4		
1908. 1	4/8	36 4 10	1912. 1	7		1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	2	45	2	4		2	4	90	2	4	120	2			2		
3	14.		3	7	✓	3	4	90	3	4	161.	3			3		
4	7		4	4	45. 70.	4	4	90	4	4		4			4		
1909. 1	6.		1913. 1	4	90.	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1		150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	5		2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	14		3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	6		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	5		1914. 1		90	1918. 1		90	1922. 1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2	4	90	2	4	90	2	GROUP 3		2			2		
3	8		3	4	90	3	4	118—	3			3			3		
4	8		4	4	90	4		120	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy William 13077 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809 170 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14,075~~ 40385

Service: Cpl D. 8" N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 May 07~~	11 Jan 08	Inc.	25	June 28-13	
Reis	~~17~~	MAY 2 — 1912	NOV 13 1912	and	30	" 28-18	Aug 9-13
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21. 1918 — Bureau notified: JAN 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.992 NL — Home: — 11892 — 6—681

NAME: Lovejoy William F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894855 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp G 150 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	31 Aug 1901	4 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1910

Remarks: Dead notice from P.M. at Duke Center Pa 12/2/10

Former Roll No. 1028 A.J — Home: — 6—681

NAME: William Lovejoy — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 809 170

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~/~~ ~~75~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4/27/08	27.73		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	16	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18	86.33		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Inc.	70.20		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4 Inc.	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4		~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William F. Lovejoy — Certificate No. 894855

Last paid to: 4/05-12 — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/21	12.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172428 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri D-4 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	24	July 12-1912	JUL 21 1913				
	30	Jan 20-1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Newberry Fla.

Remarks:

June 2 1914 SEP 1917 High Springs Fla.

Jane E. W

Former Roll JUL 28 1913 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

LOVEJOY, Sr., WILLIAM P.

Certificate No. 800858 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri G. 7 W.Va Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	Mch 8, 1907	MAR 7 1908				
REISSUE.	21	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913				

Fees:

Palermo W Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916 3-1051

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27497 Home: 6—681

NAME: WILLIAM H. LOVEJOY, *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1172428 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		257 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	10/13	89 rr		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	Inc. 80 80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	Ck 4870879			2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: WILLIAM P. LOVEJOY. Sr. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 800858

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	94 93	1912.	1	8		1916.	1		63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	20 4	60 913	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Jr. William P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918500 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt G. 7 W. Va. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apl. 1906	12 May 1906				
REISSUE	24	MAR 5 1910	MAR 25 1910 Special Act.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: About Sept 25. 1911 Bureau notified: NOV 1 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Sept. 24, 1911 — Accrued order dated Oct. 11. 1913. R.D. 1, Box 54,

payable to widow Rebecca Lovejoy $16.80 St. Albans,

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1913 37498. Home: W. Va. 6—681

NAME: Lovejoy Lida F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764531 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ira A

Service: P A 33 Mass Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 1913	Nov 21 1913			

Fees: $10 — John D. Kinney Co.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12, 1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: William P. Lovejoy Jr. | Certificate No. 918,500

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** | Rate: [redacted] 24 | Remarks: ***Special Act.***

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Accd. paid $10.80 Act 2[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	71.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ada G. Lovejoy | Certificate No. 767,150

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovekin, Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 490306 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp B 23 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 July 90	13 Mar 1900

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 18 1910

Bureau notified: July 18 1910

July 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15437

6—679

NAME: Lovel, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pvt Capt Clevelands Co Ga Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 10, 1908.	19 Apr 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: 4949109 AUG 4 - 1917

Died: 5/16/17 -

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks:

May 16 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb 28-18

Payable to Nancy M. Spencer 3/5

Former Roll No. 13

6—679

NAME: Bridget Lovekin **7045** **Certificate No.** 490306

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died April 18 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported July 18 1910			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Lovel **Certificate No.** 3123

Last paid to: FEB 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7, 4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	Dead			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	3/22	5 20		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		gr		3				3				3	7/18	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Lovel. George Washington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508.887

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible] Ind. V. I.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 1902~~	13 Sept 1909		25	Mch 22 1914	June 12 1916
	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	16 Nov 1912		30	Mch 22 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8, 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1916

Check No. 2836225 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Alice D

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Ira

DEAD

Service: Corp A 6 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Sept 1909	7 Octr 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-[illegible]

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George Washington Lovel

Certificate No. 508.887

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~17~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~2~~ 6/30 4	57/52 49		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		37 32		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alice A. Lovelace

Certificate No. 689947

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36		1			1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2	92			2	4	36		KNOXVILLE				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	24 40/2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovelace, Amanda M. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581653 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Curtis D.

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 6 Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 Oct. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.

6—679

NAME: Lovelace Andrew 28085 ~~21082~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 747438 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act May 11, 1912 [illegible]

Service: Pri. D 12 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~10 Aug 1907~~	~~JAN 15 1908~~
Inc	~~20~~	~~10 May 1912~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~
Reissue	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	Nov. 14 1916	Accrued order dated	Feb. 9, 1918
payable to widow	Elizabeth Lovelace		
	South Wayne, Wis.		

Fees:

Transferred from: Illinois

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14 1916 (3-8-18) Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Check No. 3289602 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Canceled.

~~28085~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 36181

Home:

FEB 20 1918

NAME: Amanda M. Lovelace

Certificate No. 581653

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/3	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Lovelace

Certificate No. 747438

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10 Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/2	39.00	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3	12	54		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		1167	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	MAR 8		41	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

G—681

NAME: Temple for Lovelace, Annie (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER.

Certificate No. 541,980 — **ARMY DEPENDENT.** — Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Anderson Temple

Service: Pri. Co. C. 7 U.S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb. 1902	3 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1920 — Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4. — Home:

6—682

NAME: Lovelace Asa M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 21570 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122882 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. - A. - 65 - Ill. - Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Feb 1907	12 June 1907				
Reis	15	10 June 1912	9 Apr 1913				
	18	14 July 1913					
	21	14 July 1918					

Fees: Rem. Infor.

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1913 — Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at Fortuna, Cal.

Remarks: to Fresno, Cal.

Former Roll No. 2-655 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie Temple ~~wo~~ Lovelace **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 571980

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 **Rate:** $12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Asa M Lovelace

Certificate No 1122882

Last paid to: 8 to June 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	12 93		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	Drop [illegible] 4/11	36 /12	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5/6 4	36 26 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	Inc. 5	50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	Died 4 5 1930 Canceled		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Brinton

19870 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 39 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~6 Nov 1907~~	Inc	30	Nov 24. 1916	Dec 29. 1916
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~2 Nov. 1911.~~	~~12 Dec. 1911.~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Dallas ~~Portland, Oreg. 360-14 St.~~

Died: About Nov. 15, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20-832 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace, Caesar

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1028835

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri co H. 6 U S C vol H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or	12	29 Apl 1907	6 Feb 1908				
Inc	15	13 Feb. 1911	21 Feb. 1911				
~~Reo.~~	~~24~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~8 Jan. 1913~~	16 June 1913				
	30	1 Nov. 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6. 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915

Remarks: Sicily Islands, La

Former Roll No. 159 11 Act of ... [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton Lovelace,

Certificate No. 437060

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 24 ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 13 1907 27.42

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	24			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	27.42		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	33	1912.	1		39.20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	43.36		3	17			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14	65.10		4	4	72 800		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caesar Lovelace

Act of May 11, 1912 1028835

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 $12 N 24 30. Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		98	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	44.10		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/18	15.22	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	13	46		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	46		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	72.60		4				4				4	D 3/24	

6—681

all

PAYEE Lovelace, Carl FILE No. SC 1171113

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acct. Section 636	3/15/41	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lovelace Castle P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51.061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Gen. Law

Service: Pvt. A 13 NY V. HA Kanona, N.Y.

Disability: Gsw lt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	7 June 05	2 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 19 May 09 Bureau notified: 20 May 09 Sol Home, Bath NY cer there #1262

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Castle P. Lovelace | Certificate No. 51061

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT MAY 1, 1920

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME

LOVELACE, CHARLES A

Certificate No. 1287 806

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pri Co C 2nd Ore Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	40	MAY 4, 1926	FEBRUARY 8, 1927
ENDING		November 12, 1926 Inc. allowance by Veterans Bureau.	
DEDUCT		$30 per Month From MAY 4, 1926 to NOVEMBER 12, 1926 Inc. Paid by Veterans Bureau.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAR 1 - 1927

Remarks:

FEB 11 1927

NAME: Lovelace Chauncey F. **19935** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: Capt & Com. Sub. U. S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	6 Sep. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1910

Remarks: Iowa City Ia.

807 [illegible] St

Former Roll No. 19816 J

Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 1, 1926

NAME CHARLES A LOVELACE

Certificate No. 1287 806

Fees /NO FEE

RATE— 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					D p..							
FEBRUARY					24. 63 Ending case. No plate made.							
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8671

NAME: Chauncey F. Lovelace

Certificate No. 899070

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: SEP 19 1907 93 87

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	16 93 87		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 60	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	5-4 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 11 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8 60		4	Des Moines.		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Eleanor (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 108963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joseph Drummond

Service: Pvt. B 101 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Dec. 1906	7 Feb. 1907
		Reim -	24 May 1912

Harry W. Lovelace
144 Warren Ave
Ingram Pa

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 16. 1912

Bureau notified: Apr. 4 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13664

6—679

NAME Lovelace Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 838,358

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew

Service Pt D 12 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 11. 1927

Reported OCT 28 1927

Remarks:

GROUP 1

NAME: Eleanor Lovelace

Certificate No. 108363

Last paid to: [illegible] 1 1913 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/4	29.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME ELIZABETH LOVELACE

Certificate No.

Fees 838358

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED - P.M. [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]

NAME:

Lovelace, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838,358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew.

Service: Priv D 12th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 14. 1916	February 9. 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Lovelace, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pvt Batty B. 1st N.J. Lt Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feby 15, 1921	June 3, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 28. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Lovelace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838.358

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR 8 1913 J.			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Lovelace

Certificate No. 900777

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		T	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/23/21	79-		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3	[illegible]	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	[illegible] 5/10	

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lovelace, George B — Lovelace George Ann S J. child (3—P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 388,117 — ARMY ~~MINORS~~.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: -B' A 145 Ill Inf

Guardian: Payable to Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " MAY 1- 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Sept 90	22 July 95	George Ann S. J.	15 Sept 90	To continue during period of helplessness
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc.	30	MAY 1- 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31651

6—678

NAME: Lovelace George B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737172 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Batty B 1 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REG~~	~~12~~	~~MAR. 1 1907~~	SEP 30 1907	INCREASE	27	mch. 1-1915	May 7-1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mar 12~~	16 Mar 12		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~21~~	~~" 2~~	12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Jan 29 1921 Accrued order dated June 3-1921

Due to widow. Elizabeth

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: JUN 14 1921

Died: Jan. 29. 1921 — Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George B Lovelace — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13999 HELPLESS CHILD — Certificate No. 388117

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 30+6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	EMS	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1922 / 1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	EMS		2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	EMS		3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	EMS		4		42		4	4	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/22	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4/15	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/18	42		3	4	42		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	10/9	42		4	10/15	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1909.	1	1/9	42	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	EMS		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	13	EMS		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		EMS		4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1	11	EMS	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	EMS		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	14	EMS		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		EMS		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 27 George B. Lovelace — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 752172

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20.50~~ ~~27~~ 38 50 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	24 / 4	11.55 / 64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	13	56		4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9/8	16.20 / 45		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	6/23	143.33		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	64.50		4		114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Harriet 75957 (3—P. A. 2.) 7130

Certificate No. 150457 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Pri. C. 3 Wis

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	17 May 1871
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died Mch 2, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1921 payable to Harry E Lovelace 1314 Morton Street, Falls City, Nebr

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1921 NOV 20 1916 6—679

NAME: Lovelace Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586,192 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri, 7 Indp. Batt'y, N. Y. L. A.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	9 Dec., 1903	23 Jan., 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: Letter — FEB 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 23 1916 6—679

NAME: Harriet Lovelace

Certificate No. 150457

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	NOV 28 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	60		4	12/13	49.17		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIET E. LOVELACE.

Act of April 19, 1908. 7914

Certificate No. 586,192

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.37		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovelace Harrison

Certificate No. 38 061

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Sgt K 22 Wis V I

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted PH 6/29/23
Discharged

Died April 8. 1925 Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fine 4/30-25

6—6571

NAME: Lovelace, Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 38061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt K 22 Wis V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~23 Mch 1908~~	11 Apl 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE f. O. Act	~~30~~	~~Apl 29 1916~~	June 12, 1916	Inc	72	Apr 4, 1921	Sept 7, 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918		Reis	72	May 1, 1920 R	Jan 31, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -4 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: {Ck #6396 707-A, dated 12-4-22 canceled}

CK. No. 3450158
FOR 120 DATED 2/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO ... R. H ON 2/20/19

FEB 5 1923

Former Roll No. 431

SEP 23 1921

Home: Pac Br Nov 25-22

6—691

NAME HARRISON LOVELACE

Certificate No. 38061

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	11 PH	4 72	4 72									
MAY	1[illegible] PH	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	12 PH	4 72										
JULY	5 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Harrison Lovelace*

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *38061*

Last paid to:

Rate: *72* ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	[illegible]	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	6/30 4	72 1/=
	3				3	12			3	4	90
	4				4	16			4	4	90
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90
	3	13			3	[illegible]			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	72		4	[illegible]	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	[illegible]	72		2	4	[illegible]
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	108
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	X 3/26 4	120 [illegible]	1923.	1 (9)	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	18	120 PH		2 (0)	4	7[illegible]		2		
	3	18	120 PH		3 (1)	4	72		3		
	4	16	120 PH		4 (#12)	22	72 PH		4		
1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1	11	72 PH	1928.	1		
	2	17	120 PH		2	14	316.20 PH		2		
	3	16	161 PH		3	13	72 PH		3		
	4	21	150 PH		4				4		
1921.	1	21	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	22	150 PH		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	29	26 PH		3				3		
	4	27	216 PH		4				4		
1922.	1	13	216 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Lovelace Harry M. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,239,583

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. Co.D, 7th U.S Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Apr. 5,1923	Feb 23,1924
Inc.	18	Dec. 3, 1924	May 4, 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	24	May 12, 1926	June 19, 1926
"	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 29, 1926 Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

Died June 29 1926 Accrued order dated APR 1 1927

payable to widow Katherine R. Lovelace

98 Campbell Ave.,

Santa Cruz Calif

6—6571

NAME: Lovelace Homer 20312 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. [illegible] Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Reis	15	29 Aug 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 1908~~	~~10 Oct 1908~~	✓	18	11 Jul 1916	
				✓	24	19 Jul 1921	17 May 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 10/28/17 Bureau Notified NOV 14 1917

Remark.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Died Oct 27 '17 Accrued order dated Jan 21, 1919

Transferred to:

payable to widow Mary Lovelace

R#2

Mt. Vernon

Wash.

Home:

FEB 7 1919 6—681

Name Harry M Lovelace

Certificate No. 1,239,583

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20. Dr. O. E Howe & Co. 3-5-24 $2- C.C. Smith & Co. 4/25/27.

$2. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 5-12-25

RATE— 15 ~~25~~-18 ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	4								
February		Fee R	4	4								
March		5-14 4.50	4	4								
April		4 15	4	D Fee 4	Fee 5-37.07 TO DATE OF DEATH							
May		4	12-13 4	10/15 4								
June		4	4	18 4								
July		4	4	Fee 12.40 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August		4	4	40								
September		4	4									
October		4	4									
November		4	4									
December		4	4									

NAME: Homer Lovelace

Certificate No. 951097

Last paid APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ~~OCT 27 1909~~ 9.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11/6 18	89
	4	6 x 18	9
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3		
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4 6-6	21.50
	2	1	
	3		
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc.	53.30
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		~~54~~
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	FEB 27	14.40
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc. ✓	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		[illegible]
	4		11/1[illegible]

PAYEE Love Lace, James A.H. FILE No. 1205026

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Regis	7-21-42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lovelace, James F. 11-a. (3—P. A. 1.) 587

Certificate No. 2311.488. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: H. 62" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~Feb. 26/07~~	July 2/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~Nov. 1/11~~	Nov. 8/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Re.	27	May 18-1912	Aug 1-1912.		72	Dec. 7, 1920	Dec. 28, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Dpd: May 7-1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 11-a James F. Lovelace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 234,488

Last paid to: 587

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	47 21		3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60 50	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	14	99 60 177.73		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	4	4	191 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	45		4		81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2			4				4	✓	

6—681

NAME: Lovelace James H.

Act of May 11, 1912 21872

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G 123 Ills.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Feb, 1908	MAR 6 1908	Reissue	18	June 2 1912	NOV 26 1913
				Reissue	24	Oct 31 1915	
				Reissue	30	Oct 31 1920	

Fees:

Died June 29 1915 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 25 1915

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: James R. Lovelace Yreka, Cal.

Died: June 29, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8149815 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

29089

OCT 30 1915

Former Roll No. Reis Act June 27 90 37554

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace, James M. DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 9" P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Apl 1907	6 Feb 1908		21	13 Feb 1913	13 June 1913
	20	27 Apl 1912	25 May 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1125 JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James H. Lovelace

Certificate No. 712646

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	72		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3		~~4 54~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	19/12	36		NOV 1951 66				4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26/3	36	1916.	1	INCR		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	28 60		2	11/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	24/9	36		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	6/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	INCR		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	6	146 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Lovelace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1012346

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

DEAD

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	46 33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	72 24		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4		63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~63~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovelace, James R.

Certificate No. 465371

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service - Pt. F 9 Ky. V.I. & Corp. I 23 Ky. V.I.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died sept 29. 1929 Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks: [illegible] wid [illegible]

Sep 24 1.29 Accrued under dated JAN 18 1930 ... Lanie Lovelace

214 - East 6 Ave
Hutchison
Kans.

NAME: Lovelace, James R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 191~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible] Corpl I 23 Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1908~~	[illegible] 1908		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	11 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			25	20 July 1915	
					30	20 July 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, K

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 625

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES R LOVELACE

Certificate No.

Fees 465371

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 (1923) 65 (1926)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	R 28-5633				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6[illegible]					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	[illegible]					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: James R. Lovelace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 465371

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 17 25 40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	19[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1913.	1		
	2	4	159
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	57
	3 Inc	5	59 80
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3 Inc	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 [illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 14 [illegible]	[illegible] 19 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15/12

Bureau notified: JUL 2 - 1912

Remarks: O. Bureau Card 7/1/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace, John L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273623

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co D. 3' Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Loss of sight of rt eye & partial loss of sight of left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	6 Nov 1907	12 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 24. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 190

Home:

6—681

NAME: John [illegible]

Certificate No. 138574

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: $2 16½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		~~80~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

10/11 21 66 Ending

Died June 15/12

Pd Sarah A. ma[illegible]

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: John L. Lovelace

Certificate No. 273623

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		126	1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	5	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	"		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovelace John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187153 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Hosp. Corps U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul-28-20	Apr-16-21				

W. Elliott Waggaman & Co $20 5/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Joseph P. (3—P. A. 1.)

22185

Certificate No. 637806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. and Corpl. D. 1 Wis. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Aug 1908	SEP 25 1908		14.50	June 5, 1912	
					16.50	Aug 15, 1912	
					21.50	Aug 15, 1916	
					27	Aug 15, 1921	Apr 3 - 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1916 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 32793 Dated Oct 4, 1916 Canceled.

29440

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37[illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Loovelace **Certificate No.** 1187153

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to ... Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee 6/2	74 40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph B. Lovelace **Certificate No.** 637806

Last paid to: JUL 1908 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 16 50 21 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		49 50		3				3				3		
	4	15	26 80		4	7	36		4	Inc 5	57 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	dec'd		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	40 19 36		2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4	Inc ✓			4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		10/3

6—681

NAME: Lovelace, Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048233 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co A, 3rd Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	28 Sept 1904	29 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

2327

Certificate No. 259996 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Pvt Troop L 3 U S Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Aug 1889	25 Feb 1890
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr.

Former Roll No. 2-913

6—679

NAME: Joseph B. Lovelace

Certificate No. 1048233

Last paid to: FEB 4 1906 Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58	1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3	4	24		3	5	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	4			4	4	24		4		24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1		24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A... 1922			4				4		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME: Josephine Lovelace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. W...

Certificate No. 259996.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lovelace Leora F (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 902913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W Foster

Service: Pvt. and Drummer B 14" Vt Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 4 1921	Aug 11 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1921 6—679

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3—P. A. 1)

Lovelace, Lois S.

Certificate No. 1079863

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt B 1 S C Vol Inf

Disability: Double ingnl hernia both incomplete

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	14	May 24, 1901	
Reis	15	May 31 1924	Jul 18 1924
Inc	18	Jan 9 1925	Apr 1 1925
Inc	24	Oct 7 1925	Nov 24 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov 30 1927

Reported DEC 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Leora G Lovelace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 902913

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/3	60.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6

NAME LOIS S LOVELACE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5 1920

WAR-WI------

Certificate No. 1079863

Fees $2 Milo B Stevens & Co 12-9-25

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	14	~~14~~ 15	~~15~~ 24	~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40	40							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4 15	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4 8 50/15	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4 18	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4							
AUGUST	4	4 2/13 14	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4 15	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4 9-9-40 18	4	~~4~~ CANCELLED							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Lovelace, Lois S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1079863	ARMY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 1 S.C. Vol. Inft.

Disability: Double Ingl hernia both incomplete

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	14	24 May 1901	18 Jany 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: May Per 5/9/12 - Nov Per 10/26/12 -
Aug Per. 7/11-22. 46 E Hill St - Salis [illegible] 7/24/13 -
Ctf found. B.L. 2-28-13 [illegible] B.L. 7/25/13 -

Former Roll No. 46

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Lucius A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20809 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
576454	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Service: D. K 9. Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	3 Apr 1908	17 Apr 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	Jan 13 1919	Feb 11-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Linton No Dak

Former Roll No. 20-376 a J

Home:

FEB 21 1919

6—681

NAME: Lois S Lovelace

Certificate No. 1079863

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 14

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAI[N]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		64
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	19	42
	4	9	
1909.	1		42
	2	8	
	3	6	42
	4	6	
1910.	1	24	42
	2	6	42
	3	10	42
	4	8	42
1911.	1	3/11	42
	2	11	42
	3	8	42
	4	10	42
1912.	1	12	42
	2	22	42 on Pen
	3	22	42 Pen
	4	7	42 on Pen
1913.	1	3/5	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4		42
1917.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3		42
	4	4	42
1922.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	14
	10	4	14
	11	4	14
	12	4	14
1924.	1	4	14
	2	4	14
	3	4	14
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Lucius A Lovelace

Certificate No. 586954

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	90
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	117
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovelace, Luther

Certificate No. 193028

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 11 Pa Cav

Disability 20

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 3-1930 Reported JUN 13 1930

Remarks: Letter Ck to Dist

NAME: Lovelace, Luther

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

A[redacted]

Certificate No. 193028

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt G 11 Pa Cav

Disability:

32

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~46 Aug 1890~~	~~14 Nov 1891~~	Reissue	15.50	Jan 23 1915	JUL 21 1915
	Reissue in lieu lost cert		APR 5 1915		19	Oct 13 1918	
					22.50	Oct 13 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct 13 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 742 AJ

Home:

AUG 4 1915

6—681

NAME LUTHER LOVELACE.

Certificate No. 193028

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Luther Lovelace*

Certificate No. *193028*

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 50 ~~20~~ Remarks 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	5/29	36
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 18.75 [illegible]
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	101.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc. 4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	Inc. 1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
	1	Trans. to Mo	
1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Luther A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87.624.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Prv. D 2 NY 2 HA

Disability: Gsw both thighs affecting lt arm and side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	5 Aug 03.	5 Sept 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 May 09

Bureau notified: 29 May 09 - Mrs. Nelson Coolbaugh. Wyoming, Pa

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO [illegible]

BUREAU ORDER [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovelace, Malinda E.

Certificate No. 492319

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pt C 122 Ill. Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 6. 1926

Reported JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Luther A. Lovelace

Certificate No. 87624

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	890			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2	BUFFALO			2				2		
	3	8/24 $2 to date of death			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MALINDA E.LOVELACE,

Certificate No. 492319

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

8 1916

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELL							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Ctf. 3-10-?

5/25

NAME: Lovelace, Malinda E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 492319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pri Co E 122 Ill. Vol Inf

73

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Sept. 1894	1 May 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65

6—679

NAME: Lovelace, Malinda H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718967

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Lovelace, Richard

Service: Co G 43 Mo V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Jan 1911	17 Mch 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible], KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Malinda E. Lovelace — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 442,319

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	12	36
	3	24	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	29	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	23	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Malinda A. Lovelace — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 718967

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: [illegible] APR 18 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	12	35.30
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859.617 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Homer.

Service: Priv A 65th Illinois Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 20. 1918	January 21. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1919 6—679

NAME: Lovelace Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pt G. 128 NY V I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Jan 07~~	May 07
	~~12~~	~~Apr 19 1908~~	
INC.	~~20~~	~~Oct 26. 1916~~	Nov 27. 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary Lovelace* — **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** — Certificate No. *859.617*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 3[illegible] — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/24	236.67 J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/8	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *14 Mary M. Lovelace* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — Certificate No. *626482*

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4 2/6	36 2/3		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

NAME: Lovelace Milton (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 567282

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: [illegible] 1907.

Service: Corpl E 7 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feby 19[illegible]	20 May 19[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc.	25	July 7 1914	July 30 1914				
	30	July 7 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/16

Bureau notified 2/4/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9877948 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Demossville Ky. Died 1/16 1916 Accrued order dated 5/12/16

Former Roll No. 6482 payable to widow Florence W 1/23

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lovelace Milton Dec'd (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 811248

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Corp E 7 Ky Cav

Guardian: Florence Lovelace Bond 500

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Pendleton Co. Ky 4/10/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920 Tr 9/8/16

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 17. 1916	July 21. 1916	~~Viola~~	Apr 17. 1916	~~Sep 15. 1917~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		~~Josephine~~		~~Oct 19. 1920~~
				Lula Belle	W	Mch 12. 1925

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Milton Lovelace

Certificate No. 667282

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12 \ 25.

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	9 20		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	✓			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	6/30	60 83		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8/26 19	36 17 27		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	6	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	12	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Milton Lovelace Dec'd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877248

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
													Account filed										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/1	48	1923.	9	16	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	48		10	14	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	48		3	16	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	48		12	19	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	48	1924.	1	18	36	1928.	1		
																	Account filed						
	2				2				2		W		2	14	48		2	20	36		2		
	3				3				3	9/30	64 20		3	20	128 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	54		4	10	123 20		4				4		
													Account filed										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	54	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	13	54		2	6/[illegible]	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	2[illegible]	54		3	12	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]7	54		4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	54	1922.	1	16	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17	54		2	11	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/10	54		3	17	10[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	27	50 80		4				4				4		

C

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Lovelace, Milton (Dec'd)

Certificate No. 811248

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Corp E 7 Ky Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	July 21,1916

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Lula Belle	Apr.17,1916	Mch.12,'25

Guardian Florence Lovelace

Appointed by— Pendleton Co.,Ky. 4/10/16

Amount of Bond $500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Sept. 1916

Final Report 3/30/25

Remarks:

NAME: *Lovelace, Mollie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322728*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri Co F 3 Ky Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~——————~~	*8 Feb. 1892*
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *380*

6—679

NAME Milton Lovelace (Dec'd)

Certificate No 811 248

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Florence Lovelace, Gdn.

RATE— 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36	10 36									
FEBRUARY		11 36	10 36									
MARCH	9- 36	10 36	13 36									
APRIL	20- 36	12 36	3/28/10 80									
MAY	15- 36	8 36	Ending									
JUNE	11- 36	18 36										
JULY	10- 36	14 36										
AUGUST	9/10 36	13 36										
SEPTEMBER	25- 36	17 36										
OCTOBER	15 36	10 36										
NOVEMBER	16 36	21 36										
DECEMBER	20 36	17 36										

F. L. Orig

Florence Lovelace

964,105

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mollie L. Lovelace — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 322728.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		113
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	17	36
	2	12	
	3	7	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	
	3	9	36
	4	12	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovelace, Nancy E.

Certificate No. 525305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Given C. Lovelace

Service: Pt. B 15" Ky. V. C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Oct 1901	7 Jan. 1902
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: April 17, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 5348

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovelace, Richard

Certificate No. 104183.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt G 43" Mo V. I.

Disability: Gsw. left hand res in tor disability of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4	2 Mch 1903	4 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1911

Remarks: Dropped order dated 7/7/11

Former Roll No. 1031.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy E. Lovelace

Certificate No. 525505

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2	[illegible] to Bu.	
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4	[illegible]/27	

NAME: Richard Lovelace

Certificate No. 104183

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 13 [illegible] 1911 REPORTED FEB 4 1911

[illegible] 2-28 [illegible]

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovelace Royal B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer Co. F. 3 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 14-1920	Dec 18-1920				
Inc	24	Sept. 7-1921	Nov. 1-1921				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home R. R. 5 Box 193 Johnson City Tenn. Nov 17, 18-22

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Ruth A.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lovelace William B

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible] 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Bowling Green Box 778 Mo

6—679

NAME: Royal B Lovelace

Certificate No. 1182099

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 : 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/28	84.00		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: [illegible] Lovelace

DEAD

Certificate No. 593171

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovelace Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753907. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Lovelace.

Service: Capt., D", 3rd Ky. Cav. & Maj., 17th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 8, 1912.	FEB 26 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec [illegible] 192[illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible] JAN 11 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovelace Sarah A

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 748 131 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

$ 30

Service: Pt I 16 N Y H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept-22-1930 10-28

Reported: OCT 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: **SARAH LOVELACE**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 753907

Last paid to: 753907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	82 40/[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A. LOVELACE,

Certificate No.

Fees 748131

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK [illegible]				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: [illegible]lace, Sarah R **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service: Pvt. I 16. N.Y. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Lovelace, Scott (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7,214 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Saddler, Troop I, 10th U.S. Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch. 4, 1917	Feby 5, 1918				

Fees: $25. M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty. Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Ctf. #820,751, Reg. Est.

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

~~FEB 18 1918~~

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 748131

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/11	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Scott Lovelace*

Certificate No. *7,214*

Last paid to: *Feby 4, 1918 @ $12,* Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	w fee			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/18	72		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	36	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovelace, Scott

Certificate No. 820751 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri Troop I. 10" U S Cav

Disability: Dis of resp organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	5 Sept 1900	10 nov 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 11 1918

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Orig. ctf. 7214.

Former Roll No. 283

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelace, Thomas J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Capt Co D. 3" and Maj. 17" Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 Feby 1909	2 Apr 1909				
Restn & Reis	25	Act of May 11, 1912 June 3, 1912	26 Feb. 1913				

End July 11, 1912 date of death. Payable to Sarah, widow

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/20 - 8/22 + ltr Sleeper, Boynton + Kendall, Waco Tex

Remarks: 420 Speight St. Waco, Tex.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scott Lovelace

Certificate No. 820751

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		33		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Pd. to FEB 4 1918

See Indian Wars

GROUP 3

NAME: Thomas J. Lovelace

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 681033

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1909 **Rate:** 15 = 25 =

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		832	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	Knoxville			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/26/13	47		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	43		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Sarah Ward at —

NAME: Lovelace, Thomas J. (3—P. A.-1.)

Certificate No. 681033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Maj 17 Ky vol cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
add	12	15 June 1891	7 Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1213

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovelace William D.

Certificate No. 205,478 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp H 6 Minn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 9 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 20. 1924 Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks: Cert fr Minn Home

NAME: Thomas J. Lovelace

Certificate No. 681033

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		351	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Knoxville		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM D. LOVELACE.

Certificate No.

Fees 205478

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April		4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June	4 72	4 72										
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Lovelace William D ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 59197 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205478

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. H 6 Minn Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. diarr + res. dis. of rectum & dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	20 May 1908	11 June 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	21 Feb 10		Inc.	72	May 9 1921	AUG 10 1921
Reis	40	July 22 1918	Sept 28 1918	RE-ISSUE			Dec 24, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: JAN 7 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32794 JAN 7 - 1922

Home: Dis 12/1/22

6—681

NAME: Lovelace Aaron H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 52" Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	Mch. 1907	16 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	18 Nov 1908	[illegible] 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/[illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY - 1914

Remarks:

Mitchellville, Tenn

Former Roll No. 26513 Act 6/27/90

Home: Rapids, Ky

6—681

NAME: William D. Lovelace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 205478

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	13	216 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	12	72 PH		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	11	72 PH		3		
	4				4	6	90		4		90		4	4	120		12	15	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4		1924. (1923)	1	4	72 3	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	T 1908			4	8	90		4		90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to N.		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	51		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216 (2/4/22 144 PH)		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	13	216 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	69 63		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	13	216 PH		2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90 24		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Aaron H. Lovelady

Certificate No. 757794

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	25	27 30 ✓		4		✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45 ✓	1912.	1		✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		45 ✓		2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	57 50 ✓		3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	[illegible] M. 4/22/14 – [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Lovelady, Andrew J.

Certificate No.
5,599

ARMY INVALID

Law:
INDIAN WARS
SPECIAL ACT

Service
Pt Co K (Capt Goff's Co) 2 Wash Ty Vol

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Feb 19 1913	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 16 1927
Inc.	30	March 3, 1927	April 15, 1927
	50	April 4, 1927	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 9, 1927

Reported NOV 4 1927

Remarks

NAME: Lovelady, Andrew J. 32455 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri Co K (Capt Goff's Co.) 2 Wash Ty Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	~~7 June 1902~~	2 apr 1904				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Increase 20, Act February 19, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Klamath Falls, Ore.

Former Roll No. 272/1,563

Home:

6—681

NAME ANDREW J LOVELADY

Certificate No. 5599

Fees

INDIAN WARS
Special Act

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	[illegible]	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4							
February		4	4	4	4							
March		4	4	4	4							
April		4	4	4	4 R 5/9-10 33 20							
May		4	4	4	4 50							
June		4	4	4	4							
July	4	4	4	4	4							
August	4	4	4	4	4							
September	4	4	4	4	4							
October	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
November	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
December	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Andrew J Lovelady **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 5599

Last paid to: Rate: 8 [illegible] Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to mo. Payment Card.	
	3	7	24		3	7	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3	7	24		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4		60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelady, Andrew J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68380

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt A 4 Ia Cav

Disability: Gsw rt foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	17 Oct 1883	22 Dec 1883		20	27 May 1912	18 Apl 1913
	17	4 Jan 1911	27 Jan 1911		24	20 Feb 1917	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Died Sept 10 1916 ... order dated Apl 11/18

16 payable to widow Fennie

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died 9/20/16 3/888 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916 2835065

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 84

Home:

6—681

NAME
Lovelady Emeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 364,367

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William Newsom

FORMER WIDOW

Service
Pt. F, 11" U. S. Colored Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 29, 1926

Reported AUG 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew J. Lovelady

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 68380

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~17~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	39 70		2	Inc.	✓		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	26			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	5/6	24.67		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3		76		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	[illegible]	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME EMELINE LOVELADY

Certificate No. 364367

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Lovelady Emeline (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 364367 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William Newsom.

Service: Pri F. 11" U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	~~12~~	~~Nov 2-1916~~	Oct. 23-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovelady Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843045 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Priv. A. 4th Iowa Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16-1916	H
	20	Apl 5-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 11-1918

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emeline Lovelady

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 364367

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	[illegible]	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	26	156 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fannie Lovelady

Certificate No. 843045

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	[illegible]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		x		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	56	286 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Lovelady, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032376 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co K, 5" Tenn Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907				
Accd	13	June 1911	7 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/11 — Bureau notified: 3-798-7/12/11

Remarks: ~~Gold Point~~ Tenn
Dixon

Former Roll No. 413/28 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lovelady Rebecca

Certificate No. 464,462 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James

Service
Pt A 6 Tenn V Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 29, 1927

Reported FEB 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME George W. Lovelady ✓

Certificate No. 1032376

Last paid to 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		274
	2		
	3		
	4	12/14	31 ✓
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	6	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	9/2	16 - Pd
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE	
	3	Tennessee	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	C. Md	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME REBECCA LOVELADY,

Certificate No. 464462

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	1368 4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovelady, Rebecca — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 464462 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co A 6 Tenn V. Mtd Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908~~	2 June 1898
INC	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 418.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovelady, Sarah A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ORIGINAL SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 745433 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law Widow.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A

Service: Pri M + Hosp Steward 6 Ills Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	19 June 1912	15 July 1912
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			FEB 24 1916
INC	25	[illegible]	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: [illegible] Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: w- Rosenberg Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rebecca Lovelady — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 464462

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		461	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	*	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	.36	1913.	1	*		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah A Lovelady — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 745433

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		115		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	18-		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 28.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelady, Tennessee C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Priv K 5 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	3 July 1911	7 Augt 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Edith~~ Reported.	~~3 July 1911~~	~~5 Sep 1911~~
Della	~~" "~~	~~2 Dec 1916~~

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. RR3 Box 30 Soddy Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovelady Thomas A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P M 6 Ill Vol Cav and Hosp. Steward 6 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	20 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 5-1909

Bureau notified: Feb 8 1909

Com. letter of Feb 6 1909 as to Death

Remarks:

Accd dated Apr 21, 1909
Widow Sarah A

Home:

Former Roll No. 19174 (98)

6—681

NAME: Tennessee C Lovelady

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727538

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~Rat~~ 25 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	522H	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9/2	16 53
	4	14	44 13
1912.	1	16	42
	2	15	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1	20	42
	2	12	42
	3	14	42
	4	20	42
1914.	1	14	42
	2	14	42
	3	18	42
	4	16	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	42
	2	13	42
	3	14	42
	4	13	42
1916.	1	[illegible]	42
	2	20	42
	3	19	42
	4	[illegible]	42 93
1917.	1	17	37
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas A Lovelady

13189

Certificate No. 519534

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (9 8) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/23	25 40
	4		
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	9	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	5/25	1 33 Pd. widow
	3	Died Jany 5 1909 CHICAGO.	
	4	Reported Feb 8 1909	
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovelady William

Certificate No. 701,246

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 48 Mo Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 9 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 31. 1928 Reported APR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lovelady. William

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701.246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I. 48 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~22 Sept. 1890~~	16 Jan. 1892	Inc.	22 50	May 15. 1917	Nov. 17. 1917
					32	JUN 3 1918	
	~~19 18~~	~~May 1912~~	15 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 9. 1921	Sept. 27. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2333 JUN 27 1896

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM LOVELADY

Certificate No. 701246

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

6—6571

NAME: *William Lovelady*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *701246*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~**ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4 (10/19)	150 (40 33)		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4 (12/3)	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lovelady, Wilson P

Certificate No: 601682

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: Corp D 52 Ky Mtd Inf

Guardian: J. R. Spillman, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 May 93	13 Dec 1905	Lorenzo P	13 May 93	27 Feb 1909

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31747

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF FEB 6 1907 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co E [illegible]

Disability: G. S. wound [illegible] finger [illegible] res dis [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~		~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
Inc.	15	~~7~~	24				
Reis	14	4 May 12	25 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915 Check No. 916461 Dated Nov. 4, 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilson P. Lovelady

Certificate No. 601682

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	JUL 1908		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11/17 42-		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	2/3 42	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4/15 25 20		2	Ends/CHICAGO.		2			2			2			2	
	3	Rptd Apr 16-1909		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Loveland

Certificate No. 92212

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4			4	10 36		4	~~4 72~~		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9 44 70		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8 45		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	11/12 3 48 4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	[illegible] 36	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	[illegible] 36		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Loveland Abijah H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 211.777 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 [redacted] 13880

Service: Pv G. 3d N. Y. L. A

Disability: Chr diar & res piles & rheum & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~19 Dec 06~~	29 Jany 07		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis	30	June 21-12	Sep 16-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.065

Home:

11071 6—681

NAME: Loveland — Albert A Special Act. 12904 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125.488 | ARMY INVALID. Dead | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv H 1 Conn V C 33672

Disability: Loss of l. forefinger. Curvature of spine & res nervous debility, & vari veins both legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	9 Mar 87	7 June 87				
Inc	40	May 9. 1912	May 28. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep [illegible] 13 [illegible] Bureau notified: Oct [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Died Sept. 14. 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 9 1913 Mount Pleasant Mich.

payable to widow Nora L. Loveland [illegible]

Former Roll No. 15086 JAN 6 1914

Home:

11085 6—681

NAME: *Abyah H. Loveland* May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. *211.777*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~*30*~~ *40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	5 72	8 72	9 72	8 72
1910.	7 72	8 72	8 72	13 72
1911.	8 72	7 72	7 72	7 72
1912.	7 72	7 72	11 72	4 72
1913.	4 72	4 72	4 72 90	4 90
1914.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1915.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1916.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1917.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1918.	90	4 90	4 118	4 120
1919.	4 120	4 120	4 120	~~4 120~~
1920.	GROUP 3			
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: *Albert A Loveland* *Special Act.*

Certificate No. *125488*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~*30*~~ *40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	9 90	9 90	8 90	7 90
1910.	5 90	8 90	8 90	9 90
1911.	8 90	7 90	7 90	6 90
1912.	7 90 no fee	11 98.33	9 120	4 120
1913.	4 120	4 120	4 120	DEAD.
1914.		1/4/16 14.67	GROUP 3	
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		DETROIT		
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Loveland, Alonzo

ACT MAY 11. 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572.975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. E. 3 NY & La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	11 Dec 1901	16 May 1902	Inc	20	May 9, 1914	June 8, 1914
Incr	12	28 Feb 1907	19 July 1907		24	May 9, 1919	
	16	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No 5833646 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Amos P.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d Lt. F. 86th Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~#~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	17 Apr 1907		30	17 May 1912	22 July 1912
	~~20~~	~~2 Dec 1911~~	4 [illegible] 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
		MAY 31 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Loveland~~ Alonzo Loveland

Certificate No. 572975

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	60		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	7	44.40		4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/17	58.7		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	5	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8	55.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amos C. Loveland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748063

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		53.33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

LOVELAND, AUGUSTA J.

Certificate No.

942 212

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Edwin B. Loveland

Service

Pt K 54 N Y Natl Gd Inf & H 194 N.Y. Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Febr 23 1923	Nov 19 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported DEC 19 1923

Remarks:

Died 12/1 1923 Reimbursement order dated 4-5-24

payable to Helen M. Robinson

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveland Blanch C

5085

Certificate No. 519600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Linus J.

Service: Corp A 2 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Sept 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rock Rapids Iowa

6—679

Former Roll No. 6043

NAME Augusta J. Loveland

Certificate No. 942 212

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Fees None

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	19.279											
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Blanch C Loveland

Certificate No. 519600

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	.75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Loveland Calvin R. ~~21178~~ 28211 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 2d Lt. H. 9 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	[illegible]	26 Feb 1907	MAR 27 1907				
Reissue	22.50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/15 (Letter fld)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 7 1915

Remarks:

~~28211~~

Former Roll No. Act [illegible] 36358

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland Charles A. 21242 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv B 24 Wis

Disability:

YD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Apl 08	4 May 08	Died May 7, 1917		Accrued order dated	Jul 8, 1918
	24	June 17, 1912	"	payable	to widow	Fannie W. Loveland	
	30	Oct 4, 1916	Apr 24, 1913			417 Lake Drive	
						Milwaukee, Wis.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4587767 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

28285

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 19 1918

6—681

NAME: Calvin R. Loveland

Certificate No. 921461

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	46 13		2	10	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2		17 83 / 67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	1[illegible]	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		2/27

G—681

NAME: Charles A Loveland

Certificate No. 1146241

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14/5th	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1/5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16	35 20		3	26	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	31	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	90	1921.	J. 1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30	36		2	4	114 80 / 36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26/5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	36		3	4	72		3	AUG 1	34		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4		5		4				4				4		

G—681

NAME: Loveland Charles C. **21602** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484120 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv & 1st Serg - E. 34. Illinois Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~2 Aug 1907~~	Inc	~~25~~	~~12 Feb. 1913~~	15 July 1913
5-11-12 Reis	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	5 Mar 1913		~~30~~	~~12 Feb. 1918~~	
	50	MAY 1 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Ven Ufe

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | Mch 6-1920

Eva Lewis Gdn.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: Jan. 21, '20 Circuit Multnomah Co. Oregon Bond $1650

Died: May 21. 1920 - Letter - Bureau notified: JUN 22 1920

Remarks: Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1920.

Former Roll No. H. II. 184/12 : 170.401/7 2 ag. - 023 Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187,913 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. A 25 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 Sept, 1891	29 June, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1908 Bureau notified: Septr. 16. 1908

Remarks: Repted. by Com. 1

Died Jan. 27, 1908. Payable to widow, Julia Loveland, Order Oct. 6, 1908.

Former Roll No. 24 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles C Loveland — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 484120

Last paid to: 8 — Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 40 — Remarks: Eva Lewis Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	X	X X	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	X	X X		2				2		
	3	27	24.–		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	X	X X		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	3/4/20	808 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	18	120 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2		120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 63.93 ✓	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 8/13	57.22 40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4 C.	78.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	X	~~4~~ X X		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3		75		3	X	~~118~~ X X		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	X	X X		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARLES M. LOVELAND, — Certificate No. 787913

Last paid to: Dec 07 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	21.60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveland, Christiania

Certificate No. 606062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Lodawick Loveland.

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 211 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Dec. 1905	12 Mch. 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1908

Bureau notified: July 6, 1908 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9032

6—679

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Loveland, Clara E

Certificate No. 784998

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel W. Loveland

Service

Pt. A, 197" Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 27, 1928.

Reported AUG 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Christiania Loveland

Certificate No. 606,062

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906** Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME CLARA E LOVELAND

Certificate No. 784998

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30 40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Loveland Clara E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel W. Loveland

Service: Pri A. 197 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Nov 11-1914	JAN 7- 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1047 Penn E. Reading Pa

6—679

NAME: Loveland Clarinda (3—P. A. 2.)

~~26085~~

Certificate No. 602712

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus

Service: Pr C 2 O.V.C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Jany 1905	6 Jany 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. ~~494~~

6—679

NAME: *Clara E. Loveland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784998*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	19	~~30~~ 33 20	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Clarinda Loveland* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~26885~~

Certificate No. *602712*

Last paid to: DEC [illegible] 908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveland, Edward F. alias Francis Loveland. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247,236

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri., I 49 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	~~12~~	~~3 Oct., 1906~~	22 Nov., 1906	Inc	~~25~~	~~Mch. 7, 1917~~	Oct. 3, 1917
Reis.	~~15~~	~~13 Mch. 1912~~	28 Mch. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	12 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1917 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland Edwin B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080215

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: K 54 NY Nat Gds Inf. Pvt. H 194 NY I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	9 Mch 1904	24 May 1904	Inc.	18	May 3, 1916.	DEC 20, 1916
Reis	12	8 May 1908	17 June 1908	"	21	May 3, 1921	J.
	15	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 20 1922	MAR 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Died June 12 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR .. 1924 622 Chestnut Ave.

payable to Helen M. Robinson Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EDWARD F. LOVELAND, alias Francis Loveland 16310

Certificate No. 247,236

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	7	44.00		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45. 36.53	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	9			3		57		3	4	57. 20.65		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Loveland~~ Edwin B. Loveland

Certificate No. 1080215

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ ~~55~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927. (1924)	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3	DEAD	
	4	7			4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4	18	165.60
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	33		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8/11/19	13.20		4	4	45 24.10		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	15	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	54		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150 32.27		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~236~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland Edwin M. 12.366. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487 677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~18.313.~~ 38111

Service: Pr. G. 130th N.Y.V.I. (19 Cv.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	15 Apr. '08	31 July '08				
"	~~24~~	MAY 2 1912	OCT 15 1912				
Inc	30	Apr 11 1913	Nov 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1915 Bureau notified JUN 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Omer Mich

Remarks:
W
Died May 10 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1915
payable to widow Mary A Loveland Omer Mich.
DEC 29 1915 786 NL

Home:

11256 6—681

NAME: Loveland Eliza M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Wells R Loveland

Service: Corp D 4 Prov NY VC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 June 1906	23 July 1906
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1916 (Clover) Bureau notified SEP 30 1916

Remarks: [illegible] 2736252 [illegible] 4 1916 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Edwin M. Loveland   Act of May 11, 1912.   Certificate No. 487 677

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[crossed out]~~ 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8	45		3	DEAD	
	4				4	8	46		4	1/14/16	67
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		W
	2	[illegible]	4 90		2	8	45 30 40		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	45		3	9	45		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Ct 7948761 Cancelled			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza M. Loveland   Certificate No. 612 887

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	9			2	4	36
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36
	4	17	36		4	9			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	dead	
	2	9			2	4			2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

4/11

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Loveland, Elizabeth D.

Certificate No. 426,024 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Pri., B 10 Conn. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 Mch, 1895	12 June, 1896.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/23/1910 Bureau notified: Rept'd by Com. Dec. 1, 1910.

Remarks: Died 23 Octo. 1910 pay Wilbur D. Loveland '20. Reim. claim Order 10 June 1911

Former Roll No. 40. BOSTON, MASS. So Manchester [illegible] 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loveland, Emma E

Certificate No. 914304 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Roderick

Service: Sgt A 24 Conn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 27 1922	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 9. 1926

Reported APR 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH D. LOVELAND, **7824** Certificate No. 426,024

Last paid to: DEC 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/16/11	20 ✓		4		Remb		4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA E LOVELAND

Certificate No. 914304

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Death

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

✓ APR 14 1926

NAME: Loveland Emma E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914. 304 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Roderick

Service: Sgt. A. 24" Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 27. 1922	May 29. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No-Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1922

6—679

NAME: Loveland, Euseba R (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD 12447

Certificate No. 529 896 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel H. Loveland

Service: Pr. C. 8" Mich. Inf. Vol

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	28 Jan. 1902	20 Mar. 1902
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916"	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 8803718 Dated 4 Feb 17 Canc[illegible]

Former Roll No. 4774

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Loveland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 914,304

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21/97.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Euseba R. Loveland ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 529,896

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1916 Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 22 93		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveland Ezekiel (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1215317

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 14 1922	Dec 18 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 1/3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 23 1922

6—677

NAME: Ezekiel Loveland

Certificate No. 1215317

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (22)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	fee	H		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/3/23	104		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (23)	1	8	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	B 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Loveland Fannie M. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848.583

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Priv B 24th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES. Married 1903.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 4. 1917	July 8. 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1918

6—679

NAME: Loveland Frank C. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ DEAD

Service: Lt. Col. 6th & 1st Lt. Co. E. 6th Ohio Cav.

Disability: Shell wound of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	9 July 1881	30 July 1881
Reis	17	"	"
"	24	28 May 1912	APR 24 1913
"	30	26 Aug 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue *	25	~~May 28 1912~~	Mch. 26. 1914
	30	Aug 26 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/21/16

Bureau notified: 7/3/16

Remarks: * Reissue to correct rank & rate.

Died 6/21. 1916 Reimbursement ordered dated 11/20/16

payable to Frances C. Loveland

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Fannie N. Loveland* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *848.583*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1923*	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 1	*236 13*		3	4	90 GROUP 9 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *46 Frank C [illegible]* Certificate No. *19375[illegible]*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~*7 24 25*~~ *30.* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*4*	*51*	1915.	1	4	*90*	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*5*	*51*		2	4	*90*		2				2				2		
	3				3	*4*	*51*		3	4	*90*		3				3				3		
	4				4	*4*	*51*		4	4	*90*		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*5*	*51*	1916.	1	4	*90*	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*4*	*51*		2	4	*90*		2				2				2		
	3				3	*5*	*51* *Pensioner*		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	*4*	*51-Rev*		4	*12/19*	*48*		4				4				4		
1909.	1	*4*	*51*	1913.	1			1917.	1		*m*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*4*	*51*		2	*15* ~~*4*~~	*38.46* *51*		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	*4*	*51*		3	4	*72*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*4*	*51*		4	4	*72*		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*4*	*51*	1914.	1	4	*72*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*4*	*51*		2	6	*95.20*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*4*	*51*		3	4	*75*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*5*	*51*		4	5	*86.33*		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland Franklin Dead. Dead. 21508 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. and Sgt. C. 3 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	7 Mar. 1907	SEP 28 1907				
Accd		— — —	23 Mar. 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug 07

Bureau notified: Sept. Aug 27 1907

Remarks: Pay to widow Maria

Former Roll No. [illegible] 27-90 36914.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Frederick A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269,447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri., 2nd Sgt., C., 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb., '07	15 July, '07				
Inc.	13	6 May 1911	27 May 1911				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1915

Dropped by P. M. at Montague City Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 n 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Loveland. Dead.

Certificate No. 119370

Last paid to: JUL 1907 10 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		43.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/4	29.40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick A. Loveland. Act of May 11, 1912. 16418.

Certificate No. 269,447

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 [redacted] **Rate:** [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	3	1915.	1	8	75	1919.	1	Ck 717197 a Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/30	13.47		2	8	18.82		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9/19	34.67 45.32		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lov[illegible], George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 832329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. E 9 Inf & H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 June 1891	17 Dec. 1892	Pen.	15.50	Oct 9 1912	Feb 11 1916
					19	Aug 1 1916	
					~~22.50~~	~~Aug 1 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Aug 1 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
One-half payable to wife, Bureau order Feby 24, 1910
Date of desertion March 4, 1891

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 1 9 1916

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Loveland, George R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 874430

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batteries F and B 1 Ill L A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 22 1928 | Reported JUL 13 1928

Remarks:

June 22 1928 Accrued order issued Jan 23 1929
Emma J. Loveland

209 - Madison Ave.
Dixon
Ill.

NAME: ~~Loveland~~ George Loveland — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 837389

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~17~~ ~~72~~ 50 — Remarks: 1/2 payable to wife Betsey Loveland

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	13 / 17	15 / 15		18 / FEB 2	45 P / 45 W	1919.	1	17 / 27	48 P / 48 W	1923.	1	9 / 10/19	50 P / 50 W	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	12 / 25	15 / 15	1915.	APR 24 / MAY 8	15 P / 15 W		2	11 / MAY 24	48 P / 48 W		2	10 17 / 12/9	75 P / 25 W		2		
	3	6			3	13 / 13			SEP 25	15 P / 15 W		3	22 / 30	48 P / 48 W		3	11	~~25 P~~ / ~~25 W~~		3		
	4	5			4	11 / 24			29 / NOV 9	30 P / 15 W		4	14 / 18	48 P / 48 W		4	12 15 / 1/3/23	50 P / 50 W		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	10 / 10			3/31/19 / 3/31/15	15. 106 79 P.J. / 15. 106 79 W.J.	1920.	1	15 / 2/11	48 P / 48 W	1924.	1	23 / 29	25 P / 25 W	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	12 / 12		1916.	MAY 9 / JUN 2	23 25 P / 23 25 W		2	17 / 6/2	48 P / 48 W		2	20 / 3/5	25 P / 25 W		2		
	3	8			3	11 / 11			AUG 5 / SEP 20	23 25 P / 23 25 W		3	14 / 26	66 90 P / 66 90 W		3	13 / 4/12	25 P / 25 W		3		
	4	7			4	12/20	15 / 15		DEC. 12 / DEC 26	26 93 P / 26 92 W		4	14 / 4/14/21	75 P / 75 W		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	3/5 / 3/17	15 / 30		27 / MAR 8	28 50 P / 28 50 W	1921.	1	10	175 P	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6/31 / 6/30	15 / 15	1917.	30 / MAY 19	28 50 P / 28 50 W		2	14 / 5/7	75 P / 150 W		2				2		
	3	9			3				10/15 / NOV 3	28 50 P / 28 50 W		3	16 / 16	75 P / 75 W		3				3		
	4	8			4	10/14 / 1/9/14	180 Pen / 30 W		DEC 4 / FEB 1	28 50 P / 28 50 W		4	17 / 11/28	75 P / 75 W		4				4		
1910.	1	7 / 3/8	15 / 15	1914.	1	3/4 / 3/11	15 P / 15 W		24 / MAR 28	28 50 P / 28 50 W	1922.	1	14 / 28	75 P / 75 W	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 / 8	15 / 15		2	5/4 / 5/11	15 P / 15 W	1918.	25 / 7/25	28 50 P / 28 50 W		2	10 / 24	75 P / 75 W		2				2		
	3	15 / 19	15 / 15		3		~~15~~ / ~~15~~		19 / 3/10/19	28 50 P / 28 50 W		3	18 / 28	75 P / 75 W		3				3		
	4	8 / 8	15 / 15		4		~~15~~ / ~~15~~		19 / NOV 15	51 50 P / 51 50 W		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE R LOVELAND

Certificate No. 874430

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 — 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R 2/4 41 17		DEAD			
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Loveland, George R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874430 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: R Batty F & B 1 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 Mar 92	23 Aug 94				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30688

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, George R (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 874430 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Batteries F & B 1 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUE — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mar 1909	6 Apr 1909	Reis	14 50	27 May 1912	
					16 50	14 Feb 1913	
					~~21 50~~	~~14 Feb 1917~~	
					~~27~~	~~14 Feb 1922~~	2 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Feb 14 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: [CH]ICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4246 (a g)

Home:

APR 4 1916 —681

NAME: *George R Loveland* **4246** Certificate No. *874430*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks:

30688

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	CHICAGO.	
	3	[illegible] 23 1909	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *George R Loveland* *12641a* Certificate No. *874430*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (ag)* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5/14	3 60
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1910.	1	4/12	—
	2	4/12	72 [illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/23	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	12	3ER
	2	12	DD.
	3	18	LO
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	2	5/23	64 92
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4		49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4/6	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	Inc. 5	57 83
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	96 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	103 33
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Ins 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loveland George S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.401 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Corpl. Troop H. 5 U.S. Cav

Disability: (Apache Campaign)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 29. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16. 1922 (81) Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1920 Home: Eastern Br. 6—681

NAME Loveland, George W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,245,267 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF 1920

Service Pvt., Co.B. 6th Penna.Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Aug 9,1921	May 28,1924
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			SEP 13 1924
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			OCT 9 1925
Inc.	24	March 10,1926	April 1,1926.
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Died Dec 4 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1927

payable to widow Laura Loveland
719 Engle St.,
Chester
Pa

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted: S H 8/12/24; S H 3/17/25; S H 4/13/25; S H 8/11/26

Discharged: 1/ /25; 5/ /25; 3/ /26

Died DEC 4 - 1926 Reported DEC 11 1926

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 17 1924
Transferred to Misc. JAN 13 1925
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 26 1925
★ck. # 20833565 - 4/4/25 - Cancelled.
Transferred to Misc. MAY 26 1925
TO SECT. I OCT 26 1925 to Misc. MAR 11 1926
★ck # 2431/9066 - 11/4/25 - Cancelled
TO SECT. I. AUG 30 1926

NAME George S. Loveland

Certificate No. 10.401

Last paid to

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	780 EH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	60 EH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11	60 EH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	60 EH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	60 EH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	60 EH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	60 EH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	60 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME George W Loveland

Certificate No. 1,245,267

Fees $20. Joseph H Hunter 6-9-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		15	15	~~15~~ ~~24~~ 40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY			4 15	6 SH								
MARCH			4	26 SH								
APRIL			10 SH	12.75 15								
MAY		1	6 SH	34								
JUNE		Fee 9-487.50 5-15		4								
JULY		4 15	4	4 40 D								
AUGUST		4	4	4 19-41.33 TO DATE OF DEATH								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	10 SH								
OCTOBER		4	4	5 SH								
NOVEMBER		6 SH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER		6 SH	7 SH									

6—6571

NAME: Loveland Harriet B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Truman M. Loveland

Service: Muscn I. 115 N.Y.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Sept 1911	20 Oct 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: A. J. Freeman

pd Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12. 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 12 1920 reimbursement order dated June 7-1922

payable to Louisa M Case

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loveland, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693,379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, A 3 N.Y. ~~H~~ S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~5 Jan, 1891~~	19 Dec, 1891
Reis.	~~23~~	~~18 July 1912~~	17 May 1913
	30	4 July 1917	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1920, D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks: Payable to Louisa P. Loveland, Gdn. Authority filed with Apr. 1921 voucher.

Gdn dec'd 8/14/10. Petition for appmt of new gdn dismissed 10/20/10. it appearing that gdn is no longer necessary — Mdlx Co Prob. Court of 10/20/10

Former Roll No. 19

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18a Harriet B. Loveland | **Certificate No.** 730953

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4		36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 / MAR 9	36 / 38.93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6/15	69 =		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Loveland *Act of May 11, 191* 16552 | **Certificate No.** 693379

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40 | **Remarks:** ~~Louisa P. Loveland Gdn~~ Dcd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2	4	69		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	69		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		9		3	4	Inc. 83		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/4			3		69		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveland, Henry A.

Certificate No. 499,777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. G. 4 Conn. Inf. & G. 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	10 Aug. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Incr.	~~21~~	~~2 May, 1911~~	10 May, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 3, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveland Henry C

Certificate No. 272216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 141 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 June 1909	16 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18441 (9 L)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Loveland — Act of May 11, 1912 — 16559 — Certificate No. 499,777

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: [redacted] 30 ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/19	9 80 +		2	6	50 03½		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	10/14 7	60. 34		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90.		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry R. Loveland — 12691a — Certificate No. 272216

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 6 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/4	1 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11 A. M. CHICAGO.
GROUP 1
Paid
Reported

6—681

NAME: Loveland Henry D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326086 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 7 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	4 Mch. 1911	25 Mch. 1911	Inc.	50	MAY 1- 1920	
Inc	36	July 2 1918	Aug 17. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH — Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1921 — Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. F. — Home: Lamar Pa. — AUG 30 1918 — 6—681

NAME: Loveland Henry D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E 7 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1905	[illegible] Oct 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] — Home: Lamar Pa. — 6—681

NAME: Henry D Loveland

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 326086

Last paid to: 1/4/1911-12

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~36~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		108	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	48—		2	4	72		2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4 4	29 40 108		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	5	108 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry D. Loveland

Certificate No. 326086

Last paid to: 10/4/08-10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GENERAL LAW

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	37 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveland, Henry D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326086 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt [illegible] Pa. Cav.

Disability: hip [illegible] and rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	10 Apr. 1905	12 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176 GR | Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Henry E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844,140 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt., C 20 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Mch., '07	28 Oct., '07				
Inc.	20	4 Apr. 1910	19 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/11 (Conn) | Bureau notified: APR 20 1911

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 25 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: Hartford, Ct.

6—681

NAME: Henry D. Loveland

Certificate No. 326086

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			13 30	12
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Loveland, 16568

Certificate No. 844,140

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: 3

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.			11/8 17 30	7 45
1908.	9	4	10	12
1909.	9.	9	9	8
1910.	8	8 55	9 60	8 00
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Loveland jd

(3-P. A. 2.)

MINOR CHILD

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Certificate No. 618602

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry J. Loveland

Service: Pr. B. 19 N.Y. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	8	22 Aug 1906	28 Nov 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Arthur~~	22 Aug. 1906	8 Mch. 1912
May C.	" " "	4 May 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dropped OCT 2[illegible] 1916

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with* Dec 1906 *voucher.*

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loveland, Holder C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. G 33 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	15	11 Nov 1907	14 Nov 1907		20	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912
	~~20~~	~~2 Nov 1908~~	13 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 895 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: MINORS OF Henry J. Loveland Nellie E. Bill Gdn.

Certificate No. 618.602

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 + 4~~ 12 + 42

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	27	42 Account filed	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			APR	24	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	31	42		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	26	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	25	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	46.33		2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	46		3	9	42		3	10/24	94.47		3	Term.			3				3		
	4	9	48		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	7		1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	Mayland			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	21	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	28	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	29	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	30	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Holden C. Loveland ... MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 543047

Last paid to:

Rate: 15, ~~8~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	16 12/3			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 3/10	

6—681

NAME: Loveland Homer

1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. D 26 NY V C

Norwood N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	4 July 1895	26 July 1895				
Reis	17	2 Mch 1908	23 Mch 1908				
—	15	28 May 1912	28 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Nov 1912 PM

Bureau notified: 1/15/13 Reis Cert retd JB.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Rebecca A.

BUREAU ORDER 5 Apl. 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, J. Riley

96 517 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50,239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 1st N.Y. Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. R. leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	17	June 17/03.	Nov. 5/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo-11/29/99-

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/10.

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1910

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Loveland~~ Homer Loveland

Certificate No. 833893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	28.27		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5 1/12	40.10		2	to date of death			2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 96 J Riley Loveland

Certificate No. 50.239.

Last paid to: 517

Rate: 17

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	37.40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-9-10

Widow Julia Paid 6.

Accrued Order 2-25-10.

NAME Loveland Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 410310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 2 N.Y. Vet Vol Cav

Disability: "

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~MAR [illegible] 1907~~	JUL [illegible] 1907				
REISSUE	30	JUN / 1912	MAR 10 1913				
	40	JUN [illegible] 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: " "

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6, 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 24 1920

Remarks: Edward W. Griggs, Committee – Bond $1000 –
Appt'd Nov 20-1919 – Supreme Ct. Warren Co. N.Y. –
Evidence filed with Auditor [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Loveland, John R

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 832301

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt. C 24 N.J.

Disability " 15

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 29 1923	Oct 22 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 25, 1927

OCT 31 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 13, 1927 Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 69 Jeremiah Loveland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 410310

Last paid to: 11

Rate: [illegible] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	7/15	5 10		2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	8	60		3	4	90
	4		[illegible]		4	7	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	9	60		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	9	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	3/18 4	81 00 60	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	7	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/4	120		2				2		
	3	24	151		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Tfd'd by [illegible]	
	3				3				3	3-108	
	4				4				4	D 11/22	

6—681

NAME JOHN R LOVELAND

Certificate No. 832301

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 108 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90 CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	R 9169 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Loveland John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 57. (3—P. A. 1) 747

Certificate No. 832.331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E 21 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 9/07	Nov. 2/07	INCREASE	~~22~~ 50	Aug 10 1915	Oct 27 1915
INCREASE	15	~~Aug. 23/10~~	Sept. 17/10		32	JUN 15 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~May 23/12~~	Nov 15/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME. Loveland Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wilbur F Loveland

Service: Q. M. Sgt. E 7 Pa Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~22 Jan. 1908~~	16 Dec. 1908
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Sept 30, 1918	Reimbursement order dated	Apr. 3, 1919
payable to Ruben H. Loveland		
	Lamar, Pa.	

Fees: H. D. Loveland $10 Ct. 17

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: L Sept. 30, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 16 1918

Remarks:

OCT 26 1918

Former Roll No.

Lamar Pa.

APR 23 1919

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 832,301

NAME: 57 John K. Loveland

Last paid to: 747 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~19~~: ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~[illegible] May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/12	31.33		4	4	45		4	H 10 4	57 70.80		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5 176	45 21.47		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	43.10		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josephine Loveland

Certificate No. 670176

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	5/5	72.50		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/22	[illegible] 82		4	5			4	Nov 2 4	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME Loveland Josephine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 932321

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier Joseph M. Loveland

Service Pt H 32 Iowa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Aug 15 1921	Apr 14 1923

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 19. 1925*

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

Alice B. Lowe, Gdn. $1820.

Superior Ct., San Joaquin Co., Calif. 5/25/23

Ev. to G.A.O. *Oct 1923*

[illegible], 1829 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, Calif SEP 1 1921

NAME: *Loveland, Joseph M.* *S.H.* **22004** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660575*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *P. H. 32 Ia. V. I.* *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible] Feb 2/1911*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis [redacted]			*5 Mch '08*	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 30 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1921.* *(37)*

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Remarks: ~~*Arroyo Grande, Ca.*~~ APR 20 1923

Died *Apr. 18 1921* Accrued order dated

gdn of Josephine Loveland

Alice B. Lowe Gdn.
1829 Berkeley Way
Berkeley, Calif

Former Roll No. *A 2.184-12, 145-3; 12628*

Home: *[illegible]*

6—681

NAME Josephine Loveland

Certificate No. 932 321

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Alice B. Lowe, Gdn. SECTION W

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		3/3-120	2/3 30									
FEBRUARY		XY	24 30									
MARCH		4/18-60	30									
APRIL		6/ 30	5/15 30									
MAY		XY	23 30									
JUNE		7/23-60	19 30									
JULY		8/13-30	22 30									
AUGUST		10/2-30	9/22 30									
SEPTEMBER	10/8 73	XY	10/6 30									
OCTOBER	XY 2[illegible]	60	11/3 30									
NOVEMBER	XY	30	21 30									
DECEMBER	XY	23 30										

Letter [illegible] 10/8

6—6871

NAME: Joseph M. Loveland *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 660575

Last paid to: Mar. '08 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/21	91.47
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	9	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	8	30.8 X
	3	14	30 X
	4	2/17/12	905 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1912.	1	12	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60 X
	4	19	123.67 P. H.
1913.	1	26	P. H.
	2	13	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	90 P. H.
1914.	1	17	90 P. H.
	2	17	90 P. H.
	3	17	90 P. H.
	4	17	90 P. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	90 P. H.
	2	17	90 P. H.
	3	17	90 PH
	4		90 PH
1916.	1		90 PH
	2	19	90 PH
	3	18	90 PH
	4	14	90 PH
1917.	1	16	90 PH
	2	18	90
	3	17	90 PH
	4	17	90 PH
1918.	1	18	90 PH
	2	19	90 PH
	3	19	118 PH
	4	21	120 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	120 PH
	2	18	120 PH
	3	18	120 PH
	4	18	120 PH
1920.	1	17	120 PH
	2	17	120 PH
	3	16	161 PH
	4	15	150 PH
1921.	1		150 PH
	2		150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1925.	5		
	6		
	7		
	R 8	10/15/1920	75
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660,865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri, A 25 Conn

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Aug, 1908	6 Oct, 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/1911 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by H. E. Loveland

Letter filed with d.m.

119 No Main St

Bristol Ct

Former Roll No. 50 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loveland Julia E

Certificate No. 697 462

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: J Riley

Service: Pt F 1 N Y V V C

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan, 17, 1926

Reported FEB 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Julia Loveland, **7979** | **Certificate No.** 660,865

Last paid to DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1536		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1236		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JULIA E LOVELAND

Certificate No.

Fees 697462

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Loveland Julia E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 697460 ARMY WIDOW. Law: L

Name of Soldier: J. Riley Loveland

Service: G. F. 1 N. Y. V. V. C.

96

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Jan 1910	25 Feb 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Geo. E. Burleigh

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15

6—679

NAME: Loveland Laura A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 810.841 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. E. 20 Conn Iny.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 25. 1916	July 15. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7. 1918

Bureau notified: Letter to Fin. 11/16/18 - NOV 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1916

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Julia E. Loveland

Certificate No. 697462

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 1? 4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	71.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	27.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Laura A. Loveland

Certificate No. 810.841

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/5	15.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Leroy | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 139 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352.871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. Sioux Pa.

Disability: Epilepsy, res mental impairment; chr diarr, res dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Aug. 21/01.	Apr. 8/02.				
Reis	-	- - - -	Feb. 8/13.				

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland Lizzie L | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,119 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pr. Co's B. & E. 1st Pa Cav.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 27. 14	June 16. 14
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10.. Peter J. Gilligan Atty Holyoke Mass. Pd 6/30-14

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: 139 Leroy Loveland — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 352.871

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	90
1910.	1	9	90
	2	6	90
	3	12	90
	4	9	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	19	90
	4	6	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..	
1923. 1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lizzie L. Loveland — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 777.119

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	30	14.80
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		8.93
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Loren L. Loveland

Certificate No.
586,944

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt E 188 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 11 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5. 1925 Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: Cert Mich S S Home

NAME: Loveland Loren L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9826 (3—P. A. 1.)

12831

Certificate No. 586.944

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]
ACT [redacted]

35023

~~28107~~

Service: Pvt E. 188 N Y V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mar 07~~	4 Oct 07	Reis	~~19~~	~~May 18 12~~	July 30-12
Sup	~~15~~	~~2 Mar 07~~	6 Aug 10	Inc	~~22.50~~	~~Aug 17. 1915~~	Nov 1. 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~Aug 19. 10~~	Nov 3, 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 11-1920	DEC 7 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920 20.573 N L

Home:

11662

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. LOREN L. LOVELAND.

Fees 586944

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *Loren L. Loveland*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *586 944*

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~10, 12, 15, 17, 22.50~~

Remarks: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57
	3	11/11	12.13		3	8	45		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4	6	69.48
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50
	3	10	36		3	12	57		3	4	67.50
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	1/22 7	36 / 50		3	4	57		3		94.10
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
W	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]	160 16.87		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Loveland, Lucy Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35354 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **War of 1812.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel F. Loveland

Service: Pri. of Capt. McNeel and Coming's Co. 11 U.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Nov. 1890	26 Mch. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 15 1911 | Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1673

6—679

NAME: Loveland Lucy W (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350421 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Urial

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mar 1913 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reimb allowed. Transfd to Buffalo.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy Ann Loveland | Certificate No. 35354

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 12. | Remarks:

CONCORD

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate. | Remarks:

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland Lucy W. | 76021 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350421 | ARMY WIDOW. | [stamp] APR 21 1913 | Law:

Name of Soldier: Urial

Service: Pri. G. 32 Wis.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Nov. 1891	4 Nov. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch 1913.

Bureau notified: [stamp] APR 21 1913

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID to Jennie C. Dalton Death reported by P. M. at Kingston Wis

BUREAU ORDER 11 July 1913. Died March 3-1913

Former Roll No. 7242

6—679

NAME: Loveland Maria | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 90300 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677422 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pri. & Sgt. C. 3 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Sept. 1908	23 Mar. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy W. Loveland

Certificate No. 350421

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 21 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	Check No. 953375 Dated Apr 4 1913		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8/27/12 to date of death			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Loveland

Certificate No. 677422

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3 =	47 60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Loveland, Martha

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

697976

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert L. alias William H. Hamilton

Service

Pt D 1 Texas Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 9. 1926

Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Loveland, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

457-K

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697.976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert L. alias William H. Hamilton

Service: Pt. D, 1' Texas Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	aug. 16/90	mar. 7/10
	12	apr. 19/08	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Hannah J.~~	~~aug. 16/90~~	~~July 20/91~~
~~Mary E.~~	~~"~~	~~mar. 22/93~~
~~Elizabeth L.~~	~~"~~	~~Feb. 20/96~~
~~Martha M.~~	~~"~~	~~mar. 3/01~~

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA LOVELAND

Certificate No. 697976

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 457-K Martha Loveland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 697976

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W.R.Wooters, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	3/22 2425 13/ atty $10.	
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1923. (stamped 1922)	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. (stamped 1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loveland, Martha A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

458

Certificate No. 376.738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Guy B

Service: P. I 5 N.J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 29-1890	May 29-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12-14

Bureau notified: APR [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42

6—679

NAME: Loveland, Martin E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 728888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I. E. 21. Mo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1907	18 Jan 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
	~~50~~	~~xx May 1912~~	3 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	Mch 9, 1916	Sept 8, 1916
*	21	Mch 9, 1921	36
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * No recovery, rates correct on this issue

Former Roll No. 913 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: 458 Martha A Loveland DEAD

Certificate No. 376738

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3		27.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Martin E Loveland ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728888

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18.30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/6 21		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		24 40	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4		46.50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP ... TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813957 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: SPECIAL ACT. War With Spain

Name of Soldier: Leslie R.

Service: Pri. H 3 O. V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 18 1916	Sept 20, 1916	Theodore A.	Aug 18 1916	Oct 28 1920
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		John L.		May 19 1922
				Mary L.		Jan 20. 1927

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried June 23/1920 — Bureau notified: JUN 6 1922

Remarks:

Refunds $10.33 amount overpaid on account of remarriage C.D. #84166 Sept. 22, 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loveland Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407,574 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Service: Pri. H. 41st O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Sept. 1892	4 Mch. 1895	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13 1920 — Bureau notified: DEC 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3-2-~~ OCT 24 1916

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Loveland — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 813957

Last paid to: 125 Rate: ~~12~~ + 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] 1/14/31

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	27.60
1917.	1	25	54
	2	19	54
	3	30	54
	4	26	54
1918.	FEB	1	92.13
	2	25	93
	3	16	93
	4	16	93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	93
	2	11	93
	3	14	93
	4	14	[illegible]
1920.	1	10	93
	2	14	93
	3	23	93
	4		93
1921.	1		88.67
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Loveland — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ — Certificate No. 407.574

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	9	36
	2		[illegible]
	3	9	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	~~4~~	~~93~~ GROUP 3
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveland Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 190[illegible]

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 863.076

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Priv H 38th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 15.1918	March 3-1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveland, Mary K. Guardian Decd

1359

DECEASED

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Certificate No. 459.742

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George B. Loveland

Service: Pv. B. 13" Mich. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	4 June 1896.	25 Feb. 1898
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: May 15. 1915 - [illegible]

Bureau notified: June 15, 1915

Remarks: [illegible] Apl Feb 5-10 - Entered Mar 4-10 No dep.

Certificate of Court filed with Mar 1910 voucher.

W Died May 15 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 16-1915

payable to Gerrit Van Strien 129 Crescent St, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. 4969

OCT 22 1915

6—679

NAME *Mary J. Loveland* — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *863.076*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	APR 7	240 8?	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: *Mary K. Loveland* — Gdn. — Certificate No. *459.742*

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 12

Remarks: *Sarah L. Cooke, Gdn.* ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	12	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	11/6	28.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 Cd Gdn		4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	[illegible] 1912	[illegible] 1912
			July 2. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Act of March	3, 1901.	

Fees: [illegible]

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveland Minerva

Certificate No.: 634077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: P. & Corpl K. 186 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Aug 07	14 Nov 07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 12/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. M. [illegible] N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Lorraine [name handwritten, partly illegible] — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 122-123

Last paid to: (— Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: *Act of March 3. 1901.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1	4			1	4	75		1 / 9	4	60		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2 / 10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4 / 12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	~~5~~ 6	7 20/..	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 151 Minerva Loveland — Certificate No. 634077

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	8	36 √		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	Dead		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36 √		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 √		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36 √		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36 √	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 √		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveland, Nathan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090581 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B and E, 1 Vt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				
Inc.	15	31 Jan. 1912	7 Feb. 1912				
Reis.	21 1/2	27 May 1912	7 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

Died: April 20 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died apl. 20, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1914 South Hadley Falls

payable to widow Lizzie L. Loveland Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home: 21 Smith St.

JUN 19 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON MASS. 6—681

NAME: Loveland, Nellie M. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 249,254 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: George C. Tuttle

Service: Pri. K 15 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'l	12	8 Oct. 1906	12 Jan. 1907

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: letter Dec 9. 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 3123584 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canc.

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Nathan Loveland — 16993 — Certificate No. 1,090,581

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21/2 — Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.		GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7	13 73 ✓		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	83		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	39 40 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6	85		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45. 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		DEAD.		2	4/20/14			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]	✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nellie M. Loveland, CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2709~~ — Certificate No. 249254

Last paid to: MAR 1900 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveland Nora L — DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767,838 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert A

Service: Pr H. 1st Conn Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Sept 1913	9 Dec 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Hy

Transferred from: Washington. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31 1917 — Bureau notified: — MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 652024 Dated Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. — 6—679

NAME: Loveland, Prince Albert — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780341 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Co I 26 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~5 Feb 1907~~	7 Aug 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
	17	27 May, 1912	14 Jan 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~23~~	~~Aug 4, 1913~~	Jany 8, 1914
	~~30~~	~~Aug 4, 1918~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 27 1915

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1943 JUN 27 1890 — Home: N.H. 9/31/15 — 6—681

NAME: Nora L. Loveland **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 767,838

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/9/14	28.80		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Prince Albert Loveland **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Certificate No. 980,341

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923. (stamped 1922)	9 1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69 WH		2	13	120 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	8/1 23	69		3	13	120 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4	13			4				4	11	69 W.H		4	13	120 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	69 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924. (stamped 1923)	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	69 WH		2	15	120 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	10			3				3	14	69 WH		3	15	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	13	69 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	15	69 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	14	69 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	15	69 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	11			4	17	51.00		4	14	69 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	15	69 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2	14	69 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	23	116.68 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	11	120 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Quimby

(3—P. A. 1.)

22512

Certificate No. 587,759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: 2 Lt. F. 3 Wis. Cavy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	23 Feb. 07	MAY 3 1907				
Reis.	27	June 21, 1912	May 10, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/16

Bureau notified SEP 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 288360 Dated 4/4/16 Canceled.

30007

Former Roll No. 38482

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland Rebecca A.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755,824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Homer Loveland

Service: Pri. [illegible] 26 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 30, 1912	APR 5 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Ca[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Quimby Loveland

Certificate No. 587,759

Last paid to: . n 1907 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ $27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	10 93		2	5	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4		81.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	8.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	GROUP 1	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60.		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	66 03 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: REBECCA A. LOVELAND.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755824 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	25 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Loveland Rebecca H. V 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 364,958 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt E 23 N J Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 5, 1929

Reported MAR 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Loveland, Rebecca H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 625 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364.958 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt. E 23 N J

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Jul 17-1890~~	Feb 21-1893
~~Dup~~	~~12~~	~~Apr 19-1908~~	Sep 30-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 ~~OCTOBER 6 1917~~		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

NAME REBECCA H LOVELAND

Certificate No. 364958

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPT... 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 50	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let to Bu 3/14

6—6074

NAME: 625 Rebecca H. Loveland

Certificate No. 364958

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 1st of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	8 4	14.67 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Roderick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032377 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A. 24th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	29 May 1907	Inc.	~~24~~	~~8 Dec. 1912~~	4 June 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~12 Dec. 1907~~	10 Mch. 1908		~~35~~	JUN 18 1913	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~21 May 1912~~	11 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 23-1921	MAY 25 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: ~~Feb 16 1922~~ — D — Bureau notified: MAR 15 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 16 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1922

payable to widow Emma E. Loveland, 464 Main St. Middletown Conn.

Former Roll No. 27 NL BOSTON, MASS. JUN 7 1922 — Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Loveland, Samuel W. — 1040-K — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,159,963 — **ARMY INVALID** — DEAD — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. A, 197th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	15	Feb. 19/10	Apr. 8/10				
[illegible]	18	Aug 20/13	Oct 31/13				
	21	Jan. 12/15					

Fees:

11/1 1914 Accrued order dated 1/7/15

payable to widow Clara E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. — Transferred to: 248

Died: Nov. 1 1914 — Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Roderick Loveland — Act of May 11, 1912 — 17081

Certificate No. 1,032,377

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 72

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	6.87		2	12			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	3	33		4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	27/9	36 82	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	40		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10			3	10/24 9	45. 17 17.74		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	31			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	23	60. 23.		2	4	72		2	20 4	150.07 30.		2				2		
	3	14			3		72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3	6/21	175.29		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1040-K Samuel W. Loveland

Certificate No. 1,159,963

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	59.80 1/23 inc.	59.80 Decd	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45 7.40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	37.50		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8.	40		4	~~4~~	~~54~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

LOVELAND SARAH

Certificate No.		Law:
774,577	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Loveland

Service: Private and Artificer, Co. "B" 1" Missouri Engineers

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 4,1914	April 28,1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3,1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1917

6—679

NAME: SARAH LOVELAND

Certificate No. 774,577

Last paid to: 20

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 30.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36 00		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland Sarah J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16903 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Charles B.

Service: 1 Cl Fireman U.S.S. No Car. and Niagara

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	14 Mch 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—676

NAME: Loveland, Sylvester D. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38247 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, "N. Car." ~~and "Susquahanna"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Reis.	15½	24 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/1912. Bureau notified: [illegible]

Reptd. by mrs E. L. Hill.

Remarks: Pens. Ctf. in Agency.

Former Roll No. 177-L BOSTON, MASS. Home: Goffstown N.H.

NAME: 90 Sarah J. Loveland — Certificate No. 16,903

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 (3/27)	36 (38.93)
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvester D. Loveland 2349 — Certificate No. 38,247

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~12~~ 15½ — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2	24	[illegible]		2	10			2		
	3	11	36		3	12			3		
	4		36		4	9			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2		
	3	11			3	11	36		3		
	4	11			4		58.17		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Loveland Thomas

~~22671~~ ~~63017~~ 30189 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H 38 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 Feb. 1908	8 May 1908	Inc	15.50	Nov 18 1913	APR 6 1914
Reissue	12	Nov. 22, 1909	Dec 7, 1909	Inc	19	Nov 18 1917	
Reissue	13.50	MAY 31, 1912	FEB 14 1913	Inc	22.50	Nov 18 1922	

Fees:

Died Jan. 23 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1919

payable to widow Mary J. Loveland

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Parker S. Dak.

Died: Jan. 23, 1918

Bureau: MAR 4 - 1918

Remarks:

~~30189~~

Former Roll No. 38752

Home:

MAR 26 1919

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Loveland Timothy

Certificate No. 996,921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	July 2, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 25, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 22 1928 Reported JUL 28 1928

Remarks: Letter to Fin 7/28-28

Died June 22 1928 Reimbursement order dated Aug 11-1928

payable to W. J. Catlett

Boonville, Ark

MAR 7 1927

NAME: Thomas Loveland

Certificate No. 1146361

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50

Remarks: 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	APR 7	12.67	1923.	1	Inc. TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	24		2		10.70 40.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	27	24		3	4			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	29.60	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	Inc. 4	31.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	APR 28	9.67 40.50		2		~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME TIMOTHY LOVELAND.

Certificate No.

Fees 996921

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72		4 90	4 90 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	23-57						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Loveland Timothy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I D 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Nov 1907~~	Reis	30	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913
Inc	20	22 Sept 1910	6 Oct 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	July 2-1927	Feb. 26-1927

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32142 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland Truman W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Musn I 115 N.Y. V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	FEB 27 1907	JUL [illegible] 1907				
Inc	15	5 Aug 10	22 Sept 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26/11

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 9/27/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Timothy Loveland **13206**

Certificate No. 996921

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120		9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/29	20 60		4	12	NDB		4	4	90.		4	4	~~120~~		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	NT		3	12	LU		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50 177		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4.	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/27	2 00		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 30 Truman W. Loveland

Certificate No. 671696

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	44 93		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	44 90		4				4				4				4				4		

Noted 10/30/11 12 Ending Died Aug 15/11 Pd Harriet V B md

6—681

NAME: Loveland, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43,157 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., E 20 Conn.

Disability: Loss r. foot ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	2 Mch, 1903	12 May, 1903				

Fees:

55 Woodbridge St.
East Hartford Conn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1916. Bureau notified: APR 23 1916 3-888.

Remarks: S ... +7/14/11

Died Mar 28 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1916 — Cromwell
payable to widow Laura A Loveland — Conn.

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1916 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland, William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516298 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 145 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Feb 1907	15 Mch. 1907			Transfer	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 11/23/07. order 11/21/07

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1014 A. J. Home:

6—681

NAME: William Loveland 17243

Certificate No. 43,157

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** 40 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	120
1908.	1	6	120.	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120
	2	8	✓		2	7			2		120
	3	8.			3	9	✓		3	8/5	33.33 ✓
	4	9			4	4			4		w
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8			2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		120	1918.	1		
	2	8			2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4		120		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William B. Loveland

Certificate No. 516298

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 12 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2		
	3	8/23	60		3				3		
	4		1200		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveland William B (3—P. A. 1.)

222,245

Certificate No. 516,298

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr E. 145 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 Feby 07	15 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME: Loveland William F (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1175,778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: F A 4 Mo I

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Feby 23 1909	APR 8 1915				
Reis	12	June 29-1920	Mch 28-1921				

Fees: 25 J S Cralle & Co 4/28/15

2 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

APR 2 - 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William B Loveland **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 516.298

Last paid to: 20 OCT 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 222.245 D. H. DISCHARGED 3 Jun 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4		20
1908	1	10	60 20
1908	2		20
1908	3	22	60 20
1908	4		60 20
1909	1	12	60 20
1909	3	14	60
1909	4	14	60
1910	1		60
1910	2	GROUP 3	

C—681

NAME: William F Loveland ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1175778

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: ~~[illegible] with Spain~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4/8	428.20
1915	2	5	18
1915	3	4	18
1915	4	4	18
1916	1	4	18
1916	2	4	18
1916	3	4	18
1916	4	4	18
1917	1	4	18
1917	2	4	18
1917	3	4	18
1917	4	4	18
1918	1	4	18
1918	2	4	18
1918	3	5	18
1918	4	4	18
1919	1	4	18
1919	2	4	18
1919	3	4	18
1919	4	4	18
1920	1	4	18
1920	2	4	18
1920	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
1920	4	4	18
		Fee	43.00
1921	1	4	18
1921	2	4	36
1921	3	4	36
1921	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36
1922	3	4	36
1922	4	GROUP … TO AUG 4. 1922	
1923	1	4	12
1923	2	4	12
1923	3	4	12
1923	4	4	12
1924	1	4	12
1924	2	4	12
1924	3	4	12

1928: Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME: Loveland William H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 124942 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Artificer B 1st Mo Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	16 Dec 1907	Reis	25	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913
Inc	15	19 Sept 1908	12 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Feb. 10 1914

payable to widow Sarah.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R.D. #1, London Mills, Ill

Died:

Bureau notified: Form 3-798 8/28/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19308 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveland William O. 13135 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60-993 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT ...~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. and Cpl B. 20 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~	~~15 Mar 07~~	21 Mar 07	Inc	24	June 28-13	
"	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 11 1913	and	30	" 28-18	Aug 8-13
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10-1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21082 NL

Home:

11945

NAME: William H Loveland **13280** Certificate No. 124942

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (9 8) +2 Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	49 73	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	M.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	LG		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/8	46 50	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. P	1914.	1	3/11	22 50 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William O. Lovland Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 605 993

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	3.80	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	Inc. 5	67 20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	72	1918.	1	[illegible]	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovelass Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
924279	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Q M Sgt H 13 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ori	12	Sept 6 1918	Dec 19 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Pearl~~	~~Sept 6 1918~~	~~Oct 3 1921~~

Fees: M E Ellott Warrenman Atty Fee 10 DEC 8 1920

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1920 6—679

NAME: Love lee Levi S. 20782 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
490940	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt M 14 N Y H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ori~~	~~12~~	~~5 Jan 1891~~	~~17 Feb 1894~~	Reis	21.50	28 May 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 Jul. 1908~~	~~1 Sep. 1908~~		27	18 July 1913.	2 July 1913

Fees:

Jan. 3, 1916 reimbursement order dated Apr. 11, 1916 payable to M. J. Harrington .J.

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Maquoketa, Iowa

Died: Jan. 3, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/1/08

Check No. 9628824 Dated JAN. 4 1916 Canceled

Maquoketa Ia.

Former Roll No. 20358

Home:

APR 14 1916 6—681

NAME: Lucy A. Lovelace | ~~Act of ... 1923.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | Certificate No. 894279

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/8	349.07		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Levi S Lovelee | Certificate No. 490940

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ 27 | Remarks: ~~SEP 12 1908~~ ~~42.70~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	24	81.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	+ 42.70		4	7			4		6		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	AUG 11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	85.80 / 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	Inc. 5	78.43		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveless Andrew J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882049 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co. F Artificer/ E 1 Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~29 Apr 1907~~				
Inc	20	5 Oct 1908	21 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Mar 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30112 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveless Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 87[illegible]442 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. Co. [illegible] 4th U.S. Colored Hy Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	[illegible]	[illegible]
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 - 1919 6—679

NAME: Andrew J Loveless **12402**

Certificate No. 882049

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	4 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JMT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/12	59 83	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	16 May [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann Loveless

Certificate No. 877442

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/23	421 67		3	11	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	75		4	12	4 [illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME Loveless Ann (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877442	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George
Service $ 30
Pt. H, 4" U S 30 Colored H. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 12, 1925
Reported MAY 15 1925
Remarks:

NAME: Loveless Bettie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907118	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

Service: Sgt E 7 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 28 1921	Nov 23 1921

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No.
NOV 29 1921
6—679

NAME ANN LOVELESS

Certificate No. 877442

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-5/7									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Lit P.M. 5/7

NAME: BETTIE LOVELESS

Certificate No. 907118

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		c
	4	12/10	36—
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1923	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loveless, Braman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752,655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A 36 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~7 May 1907~~	~~Pens~~	~~25~~	~~29 Mar 1912~~	~~1 Feb 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 June 1909~~	~~23 June 1909~~	Inc	30	May 27 1914	NOV 20 1914

Fees:

Died Nov. 3 1914 Accrued c... Mar. 6. 1915

payable to widow Huldah E Loveless

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 301 South Louise St. Glendale, California

Died: 11/3/14

Bureau notified: DEC 1914 ctf 11/20/14 fld 12/11/14

Remarks: Glendale Cal 301 Louise St

DEC -1 1914

MAR 20 1915

Former Roll No. 30183 (a8)

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loveless Catharine

Certificate No. 41 781

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF ... Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos Helwick

Service: Pt C 19 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 14, 1930

Reported JUN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Braman Loveless **12429** Certificate No. 752,655

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a.g. Rate: ~~12 15 25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	—	1915.	APR	6	51 17/..	1919.	1	J. To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	5 73		2	4/14	90 6mo		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	[illegible]			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	29	TS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	JHT		2	24	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	LO		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	17	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	38 30		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	N.T.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		13/3

NAME CATHARINE LOVELESS

Certificate No.

Fees 41781

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCEL			
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCEL			
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6574

NAME: Loveless Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

2271

Certificate No. 41781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos Helwick

Service: I C 19 Ia Inf

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Jan 1906	16 July 1906
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Muscatine. Ia 1017 E 6 St

Former Roll No. 3062

SEP 28 1916 6—679

NAME: Loveless, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1017779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corpl co F. 115 U S C V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~19 Oct 1904~~	~~3 Dec 1904~~
~~"~~	~~12~~	~~7 July 1909~~	~~4 aug 1909~~
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~8 June 1912~~ Act of May 11 1912	~~28 april 1913~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	10 Mar. 1916	28 April 1913.
	20	10 Mar. 1920	
	24	10 Mar. 1925	

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Mch. 10, 1922.

Fees: $2. vine 8-4-09

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 22 1917

D-3

Died: Feb 6. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919

Remarks: Clarksdale, Miss

Died Feb 6 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1921

payable to widow Lizzie Loveless

1124 Franklin St, Helena Ark

Home: Dis 6/27/18

Former Roll No. 187 AUG 19 1921 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Catharine Loveless

Certificate No. 41781

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75.	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles Loveless

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1017779

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~10-12-14-16~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		.56	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	42
	2				2	11	36		2	4	42
	3				3	16	36		3	4	42
	4				4	14	36		4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	42
	2				2	16	36		2	5	45.60
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48 2/6/16 Mt. H.
	2	10.			2	4	21.73		2	13	48 MTH
	3	[illegible]	30		3	4			3	13	48
	4	19	37.80 x		4	4	42.		4	11	48 MTH
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	9	48 MTH
	2	1[illegible]			2	4	42		2	11	48 MTH
	3		36		3	4	42		3	1	87.20
	4	[illegible]			4	4	42		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~1~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9/2/21	63.		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Inc			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Loveless, Edwin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Priv. A 61 NY Vol I

216 So. Cayuga St. Ithaca, N.Y.

Disability: Dis rt hand and arm & inj of back & dis lt foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	16 Mar 87	9 Dec 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1911

Bureau notified: 5-798 OCT 13 1911 10/12/11

Remarks: Lucy 9

9 Nov 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Loveless, Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11,204

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier Parley P. Loveless

Service Second Lieut. Capt. W. C. Whightman's Co. Utah Militia Inf. (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	March 30, 1925			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			

Died Sept. 21, 1927

Reported NOV 4 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Edwin Loveless

Certificate No. 189411

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	42
	3	8	
	4	–	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	11/17 38 23 to date of death	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

Years 1915 through 1930 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

BUFFALO

6—681

NAME Eliza A. Loveless

Certificate No. 11,204

INDIAN WARS

Fees √No Fee

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	12	30							
JANUARY				4	4 12							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH			2	4	4							
APRIL			6-1164	4	4							
MAY			4	12 4	4 30							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER			4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER			4	4								

[illegible] 10/21

6—6571

NAME: Loveless Eliza J. DEAD Act March 3, 1901 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774610 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jacob Young

Service: Pri E 142 Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 7-1914	APR 20 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. Glezen Ind 6—679

NAME: Loveless Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8278 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Loveless Daniel

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 [illegible] 190[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Feb 1909 Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Loveless **DEAD**

Certificate No. 774610

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act March 3, 1901 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	80		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	34.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Loveless

Certificate No. 8278

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 20 19[illegible]

NAME: Loveless Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

2293

Certificate No. 257949 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Edwin J.

Service: Major 116 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	10 Jan 1875	20 Sept 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 25, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5270431 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled. Pittsburg Kans Clarks Ill Ind

Former Roll No. 1878

6—679

NAME: Loveless, Eliepsa V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. K 41st U S Vol Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 July 1906	12 Dec. 1908				
Re13	30	July 22, 1920	Aug 12, 1921				

Fees: $25 to Bommhardt & Co Wash D C

W. O. Hays, $10 withhold $20 per B.O. 2.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Pay $20 withheld as fee on issue 8/12/21 Com. Letter /21 Paid 12/16/21.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. —

Home:

SEP 9 - 1921

NAME: Elizabeth Loveless

Certificate No. 259949

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	17	75		3	13			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	75		4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth V. Loveless

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1151618

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 30.

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to ... Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	30		3		
	12/4	22	22 133		4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	10/20	25 2[illegible]		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12/4 4	90 20		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	24		4		24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Loveless, Ellen C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851.914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank.

Service: 1st Sergt C 38th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	August 14. 1915.	August 30. 1918
	20	September 24. 1916.	
	25	October 6, 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 16 1918

6—679

NAME Loveless Ellen C. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 851,914

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank

Service 1 Sgt C 38 Ia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	[illegible]	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 6, 1928

Reported NOV 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellen C. Loveless* — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *851.914*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192(

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				OCT	5	631 33/..		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLEN C LOVELESS — Act May 23,1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 851914

... 2 1918
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40 — C.O. ? 11/21						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	~~4 40~~							

6—6374

D-3-1081 11/21

NAME: Loveless Elma Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Priv. unassigned 137th N.Y. Inf

71-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 8-1916	
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 14-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Alfred A. Lord $10.00 9/3.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/21

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loveless, Fannie D

Certificate No. 616338

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Willis G

Service Sgt Maj 12 Ky V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 21, 1925

Reported 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elma Jane Loveless

Certificate No. 850769

Last paid to:

Rate: 2~~5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		P
	3	9/3	467.
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME FANNIE D.LOVELESS,

Certificate No. 616338

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveless, Fannie D.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 616338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Willis G. Loveless

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Major 12" Ky V. I. Co.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Aug 1906	9 Oct. 1906
	12	17 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 5138

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveless, Frances C.

Certificate No. 6148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: George H. Loveless

Service: Sgt. U. S. M. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 mar. 1889	26 mar. 1889
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]INGTON [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2[illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1902 Form 3-728

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1877

6—679

NAME: Fannie D. Loveless

Certificate No. 616338

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	90			3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frances C. Loveless

Certificate No. 6198

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	4			3				3		
	4	5			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4		
1909.	1	R.C. $[illegible] paid [illegible] T.S. 5-28		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless Frank — 20093 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955,116 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Sgt C 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pri~~	~~15~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Dec 1907~~	Died Feb. 17, 1915		Accrued order dated	Aug. 30, 1918
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~25 Aug 1910~~	~~19 Sep. 1910~~	payable to widow Ellen C. Loveless			
Reis.	30	31 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Box 234 - Lodi, Cal.			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to: Dayton Wash

Died: 2/17/15 (Certified) — Bureau notified: MAR 1 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 199279 J. — Home: — SEP 10 1918 — 6—681

NAME: Loveless George — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853.248 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. G 9 NY V H A — R.1.4 Wolcott, NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Apr 1904	18 Aug 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO — Transferred to:

Died: 11 Apl. 09. — Bureau notified: 10 May 09 - 3-798 - 5/7/09. W.

Remarks: Sarrah 5/14/09 — chk #635617 - mailed to widow Sarrah Loveless. Wolcott, NY 5/19/09

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Frank Loveless

Certificate No. 955 116

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 30 JAN 20 1903 Remarks: 27 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	27 40	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	15		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4 (34 10)	71 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		OCT 3	5	44		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	11	51 50		4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Loveless~~ George Loveless

Certificate No. 853842

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	5 [illegible] Date of death		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveless, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri co H. 4 U S C vol H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~6 May 1907~~	10 Feb 1908	INCREASE	21.50	Oct 10, 1913	June 25, 1914
11	16½	~~3 June 1912~~	27 Feby 1913		27	Oct 10, 1918	

Fees:

~~Feb~~ 27 1918 Accrued order dated Oct 1/19

payable to widow. Annie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Died: Feb. 27 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1918

Remarks:

OCT 6 1918

Former Roll No. 380 26

ACT, JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Sherrill, Ark

7-10-14

6—681

NAME: LOVELESS, GEORGE W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 11 N J Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 2, 1907	AUG 29 1907				
Rest. and Reissue	22½	11 June 1912	18 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: November 6-1912

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1912

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 5 1912 Reimbursement order dated AUG 14 1913

payable to George W. Loveless 53.42

Former Roll No. SEP 1 0 1914 190

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Chesapeake City Md.

6—681

NAME: George Loveless

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1092061

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: $12 16.50 21.50

Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			251
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/7	35.23
	2	9	
	3	13	36
	4	13	[illegible]
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	15	[illegible]
1910.	1	15	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36.15
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	6	98.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc ✓	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	10/23	17.20 / 26
	4		
1930.	3	3-8 [illegible]	
	4	[illegible] 3/11	

Years 1920–1929 (quarters 1–4): no entries.

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. LOVELESS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 609452

Last paid to: 4 June '07 at 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 20 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6	84.53
	4	6	60
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	3	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	6	

Years 1913–1930 (quarters 1–4): no entries.

DEAD. Reimbursement Paid 53.42 on 10/2/1913

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Loveless Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr 7 1st NY V L A

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~27 Mar 1902~~	~~14 Oct 1903~~
INC.	~~12~~	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died ~~Jan 2, 1919~~ Reimbursement order dated ~~June 16, 1919~~		
payable: Charles G. Smith		
5 Glasgow St - Clyde, N.Y.		

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1919

NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loveless Helen M (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 799.142

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joel

Service: Pr E. 169 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 1. 15	Nov 6. 15 W

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 958 ... 4 Dec 16

Remarks:

Escondido Cal.

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1915

6—679

NAME: Harriet Loveless

Certificate No. 561123

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	2	74 17/1		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	8	[illegible]	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	8			4	NOV 28 4	6.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.65	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen M. Loveless *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Certificate No. 799142

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/7	37 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Henry D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

21736 1/2

Certificate No. 441621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Sgt I, 20 Ill and A & C, 1 Miss Marine Brigade

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	19 Feb 1907	JUN 12 1907				
Accd	"	"	29 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37235

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Loveless Huldah E

Certificate No. 787 076

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Braman

Service Muscn A 36 Ill Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 13, 1925

Reported JUN 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Henry D. Loveless

Certificate No. 441621

Last paid to: APR 1907 — Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	49 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME HULDAH E LOVELESS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 787076

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

[illegible]
2-1081
3-6/

NAME: Loveless, Huldah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.076 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Braman Loveless.

Service: Musician Co A 36th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

7/3

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 4. 1915	March 6. 1915			
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rank changed from Private.

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1915

6—679

NAME: Loveless, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723560 | C | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E. 23 Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	12 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1025 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Huldah E. Lovless.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *787.076*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	26	24		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *James Loveless* Certificate No. *723.560*

Last paid to: Rate: *$20.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 p			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2	REPORTED FEB 26 192[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220803 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 1st Reg. Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov 10, 1921	Feb 16, 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1923

6—681

NAME Loveless, James. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1220803 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt I 1 Reg Tenn Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Nov 10 1921	
Inc.	24	Mch. 4, 1925	Apr. 15, 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 6, 1930 | Reported FEB 18 1930

Remarks:

Jany 6 1930 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1930

payable to widow Nellie C Loveless

Elk Park

North Carolina

NAME: James Loveless

Certificate No. 1220803

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1923	1–4		
1924	1		
1924	2	3/6	222
1924	3	13	/5
1924	4		
1925–1927	1–4		
1928			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1929–1930	1–4		

6—681

NAME James LOVELESS

Certificate No.

Fees

1220803

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	~~15~~ 24	~~24~~ 40	40	40	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CANCELED			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4 B 15	4	24	4	4	4	4	12-4	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MAY	4	4	4 4/18 15	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4 24	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

6—6571

NAME: LOVELESS, JAMES H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 / ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. [illegible] - [illegible] Battn D.C. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~FEB 6 1907~~	MAR 26 1907				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~AUG 1 1910~~	AUG 24 1910				
REISSUE	21	MAY 24 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check 1.524.249 Date SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 26437 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveless, James N. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 661,261

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: Cork'l [illegible] M. 11 Ind. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12.~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	~~2 Mch 1908~~	Inc.	21.50	Jan 23, 1916	Mch 29, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					27	Jan 23, 1921	A
	~~16.50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~23 Nov. 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Check No. 1497409 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES H. LOVELESS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 630009

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12. Act Feb. 6 '07 190

Rate: [redacted] 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	2 50	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	20 4	6 33		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	50 50		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James T. Loveless

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 661361

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 16 50 21 50

Remarks ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49 50 183		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/14	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4		no fee		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc. ✓		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 465739

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 134 Ohio N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 aug 1908	27 aug 1908	Reis	18	22 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Acd	18	———	25 July 1913

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Widow Rebecca A. Loveless
Altamont Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 2? 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31145 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Joel J.

21903 —

9472

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899,593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. "E" 169" N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	27 July '04	17 Dec '04				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Escondido Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: W Escondido, Cal

Died May 21 1915 NOV 6 - 1915 Escondido Calif.

payable to widow Helen M. Loveless

NOV 15 1915 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 1005/10 1539 12588

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Loveless 12805 B Certificate No. 465739

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 Rate: (a J) ~~15~~/8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A M I		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/18	42 10		4	12	C. S. C. ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	8/22/13	15.00 — Ad. Rebecca A. Widow		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		R. R. 3. Altamont Ill		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R		3	Died ~~April 28 1913~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	MSC		4	Reported MAY 7			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joel J. Loveless *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 899593

Last paid to: Rate: ~~13~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	43 90		2	4	57		2	Ct 7947414			2	9 Cancelled			2		
	3				3	5	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	12/16/15	49 40 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	24 4	45 36 53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveless, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (struck through)

Certificate No. 422165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co A. 13 Tenn vol cav

Disability: Dis feet res frostbite, rheum + dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~5 June 1889~~	25 May 1891	REISSUE G.L.	30	Sept 7-1918	
Inc	17	6 Jany 1909	28 Jany 1909		35	Apl 8-1920	Oct 26-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mar. 17, 1921	May 19, 1921

Fees: $2 Pd 2/17/09

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveless John

Certificate No. 511285

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. L. 1st Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Feby 1907	16 May 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 June 1908 | 3 O 16 [illegible] 1908

Bureau notified: 18 July 1908

Remarks: Accd. [illegible] 17 Sept 1908 payable to widow [illegible] Loveless [illegible] [illegible]

Somerset Ky

Former Roll No. 26964 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Loveless

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 422165

Last paid: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~14.17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		115	1911.	1	1	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	94 33		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3		51		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	5	51		4		51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	44 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		15.		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4		51		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4		51 24 70		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Loveless

Certificate No. 511285

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	19 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead 9/25/08			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	Pd. to death to Wid. R 9/25/08			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

L O V E L E S S, J O H N

Certificate No.		Law:
896919	ARMY INVALID.	***Act of Feb. 6, 1907.***

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	[illegible]	FEB 15 1907	APR 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: MAY 3 1910 *Form 3-1031 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] ***Act of June 27, 1890.*** | Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

LOVELESS, JOHN

Certificate No.		Law:
1128 010	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 46 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Apr. 8, 1923* | Reported MAY 15 1923

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 8, 1923* Accrued order dated OCT 3 1924

Payable to widow *Sylvia A. Loveless*, *69 - Jefferson st. Westfield N.Y.*

NAME: JOHN LOVELESS

Certificate No. 896919

Last paid to: [illegible] 07 @12. act 2/27/90

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	4 77/100	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~14~~	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN LOVELESS

Certificate No. 1128010

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4 — CHECK CANCELED											
June	GROUP 1.											
July												
August												
September	DEAD											
October	2 13 33											
November												
December												

NAME: Loveless, John (3-[redacted])

[redacted]

Certificate No. 1128.010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Priv. F & 6 Pa. V. I. — Westfield N.Y.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~9 April 1906~~	~~5 Dec 1906~~	Inc.	15	Oct 27 1914	JUN 18 1915 W
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Mch 1911~~	~~7 Apl 1911~~		18	Oct 27 1918	
	13	23 May 1912	6 Nov 1912		21	Oct 27 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Loveless John A.

Certificate No. 717,707

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 11 wis INF

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 17, 1923	April 21, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 26, 1924 | Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 26 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1925

payable to widow Rosella Loveless, R R #4 Viola, Wis.

2 1923

NAME: ~~Lovelless~~ John Loveless

Certificate No. 1.128.010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	39
	2	8			2	6	24 1 33		2	4	39
	3	6			3	7 5/19	36		3	4	39 16 47
	4	5			4	7			4	4	45
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45
	2	7			2	5			2	4	45
	3	7			3	9			3	4	45
	4	7			4	8 11/19	4 32		4	4	45
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45
	2	8			2	4			2	4	45
	3	9			3	4			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4			4	4	45
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45
	2	8			2	4	39		2	4	45
	3	5			3	4	39		3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	39		4	4	102

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	Inc. 1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	Inc. 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME JOHN A. LOVELESS,

Certificate No. 717707

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72	DEAD									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72	R 4 55 20									
MAY	5 4 56 47 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Loveless John A. 22028 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717707 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb 6th 1907~~

Service: Pri G 11 Wis. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Mar 29. 1907	DEC 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	[illegible]	6 Jan 1910	15 Jan 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 50	June 7, 1912	Apr 11, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37705

Home: 6—681

NAME: Loveless John A. 215805 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822842 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] 22 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~7 May 09~~	9 May 09				
[illegible]	~~24~~	~~23 Mar 12~~	22 Nov 12				
Inc.	30	May 2. 1914	July 17. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15. 1917

Bureau notified: D3

Remarks: Cert. No. 5631.225 [illegible] 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: 6—681

NAME: John A. Loveless

Certificate No. 777707

Last paid to OCT 1907 12 Rate: 15 ~~22.50~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	63.50	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2		24.75 60		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	59.67		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John A Loveless

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822 842

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: 215.805

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/29 4	72 6.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveless, John H. (3—P. A. 1.) 215,805

Certificate No. 822,842 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Musc G, 22 O.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 June 89					
	12	20 July 92	5 Nov 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 701

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveless, John J. (3—P. A. 1.) 1978

Certificate No. 1073488 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cpl I 38 U.S.V.

Disability: Mal Pois, Dis Rect & Kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Jan 06	26 Feb 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1792

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Loveless **Certificate No.** 822.842

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** 25805

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED	
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John I. Loveless **Certificate No.** 1073488

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	13	4	12
	12	4	12
1924. (1923)	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Ro. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless Joseph B. 31

(3—P. A. 1.) 802

Certificate No. 73.533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Co. F. Unassa 137 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~Apr 27 1907~~	Dec 11 1907				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Apr 22/12~~	May 3/12				
E	22⁵⁰	May 25/12	Dec 19/12				

Fees:

Died Oct 16 1916 Accrued order dated 8/14/18

no payable to widow Elma Jane

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died 10/16/16

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1916

Check No. 2837615 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: From A[illegible] JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

7/21

6—681

NAME: Loveless Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907.659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corpl F. 115 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 21. 1919	Aug 5. 1921
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1921

6—679

NAME: 31 Joseph B. Loveless

Certificate No. 73,533

Last paid to: 802 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ : 22 50 :

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/30	18 70
1908.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	8 24	45 2—
	3	19	60
	4	8 17	60 13 25
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		~~67 50~~
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	9/3	54 75
	4		96
1919.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lizzie Loveless

Certificate No. 902,659

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	9/2	726 33
	3	9	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	TO ... 19..	
1923. (1923)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1924)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME. Loveless, Loren T. 7th

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~4682~~
12832
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900.375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Co A 3rd Ills V. Cav

~~18931~~ 38726

Disability: S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	22 May 07	Inc.	30	Sept 7. 1915	Dec. 11. 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Oct 17 1910~~	Jan 23 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis	~~20~~	~~May 22 1912~~	24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: S

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Nov 8-1921

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916 20.575 - N.L.

Home:

11663

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Loveless, Lovina

Certificate No. 127984

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF AUG 4 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R Wagoner

Service Pt M 11 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 27 '28

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Loren T. Loveless*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *900.375*

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ - 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	4	72
	2	26	14.13		2	8	45		2	4	72
	3	27	36		3	8	45		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4	1/11/16 4	72 7.40
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	90
1909.	1	4/30	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	118
	4	3-11-11 10	36 47⁰		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4 W	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LOVINA LOVELESS

Certificate No.

Fees 127984

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
ACT [illegible] 1916
GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: LOVELESS LOVINA (formerly) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 127984 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: John R. Wagoner

Service: Private, Co. M, 11th Ill. Cavalry.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	Nov. 10, 1913	April 25, 1914
Inc	20	Sept 8, 1916	Nov 3, 1917
"	25	Oct 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1917

6—679

NAME: Loveless Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658431 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Loveless

Service: Pt. L. 1st Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 July 1908	17 Sept 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16 1911 [illegible] Feb 3. 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: W. $1.70 payable to Mack Hines, R#1 Somerset, Ky. is reimbursement. [illegible] May 9-1911.

Former Roll No. 5222

6—679

NAME: LOVINA LOVELESS

Certificate No. 127984

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Former widow of John R. Wagoner.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	MAY 22	57 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 (102 93)
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Lucinda Loveless*

Certificate No. *658431*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	*Dead*	
	3	*Paid 17 20* *5/15/11*	
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loveless, Lucy A.

Certificate No. 732024

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pt A 61 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 10, 1927

Reported MAR 7 1927

Remarks:

Died 2/10 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6-15-27

payable to Alice I. Kresge
226 S. Cayuga St.
Ithaca
N. Y.

NAME: Lovless Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7 Brown

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pt A. 61 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Oct 1911	9 Nov 1911
		[illegible]	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 Dr. P. Harrington

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME LUCY A. LOVELESS.

Certificate No.

Fees 732024

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 7-							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

[illegible] T-3-1081 7/26/27

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—0574

NAME: Lucy A. Loveless

Certificate No. 732024

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	Sty			4		36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loveless, Lydia

Certificate No. 659941

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry D.

Service: Sgt I 20 Ill V Inf & A & C 1 Miss Mar Sug V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 25, 1929

Reported: MAR 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Loveless Lydia 12687 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659 941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDO

Name of Soldier: Henry D. Loveless

Service: Sgt. I 20 Ill. Inf. Vol. & Q A & C. 1 Miss Mar Sug Inft. Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 July 1908	29 Sep. 1908
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4886

6—679

NAME LYDIA LOVELESS.

Certificate No. 659941

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70 4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let to Bu 3/8

NAME: Lydia Loveless

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 659941

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36.
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	35.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loveless, Martha DEAD 4570 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746714 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Robert Loveless

Service: Pt. B 118 & F 91 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jun 8-1912	Aug 15-1912			

Fees:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 24-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loveless Marthy L. 46317 F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7798 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Nephi Loveless

Service: Priv - Cap Hancocks Co, Nauvoo Legion, Utah Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Oct 1909	14 Apr 1910			

Fees: 25. David A Gourick Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13, 1918. Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919

Remarks: [illegible] Oregon [illegible] Utah

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 457 D Martha Loveless **DEAD** **Certificate No.** 746714

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~[illegible]~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	22 40 no fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marthy L Loveless **WIDOW** **Certificate No.** 7798

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12. **Remarks:** INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/20	{25 40 / 25 f	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7 Dup	36 dup [illegible]/12		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Loveless Mary A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 43529

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David Foot

Service Pt C 23 Mich V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 21, 1924

Reported FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Foot now Loveless, Mary A ~~6238~~ 3642 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 43 529

ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: David Foot

Service: Pt C 23 Mich V. I.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	2 Jany 1904	2 Aug 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

OCT 5 1916

NAME MARY A. LOVELESS,☆

Certificate No. 43529

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Mary A. Foot now Loveless

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 43529

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	3[illegible]
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	[illegible]
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loveless, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407,047 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

[redacted]

Name of Soldier: George H. Loveless

Service: Pvt. Capt McBride's Co. C 1 Battln D. C. Mil. Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Aug 1894	8 Feb 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8813 OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME Loveless Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 407047 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt Capt Mc Bride's.CO C 1 Battln D C Mil V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 13, 1924

Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Loveless*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *407,047*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1908.	1	4	24
	2	5	30
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	35
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9 / 1	4	90
	10 / 2	4	30
	11 / 3	4	
	12 / 4	4	
1924	1 / 1	4	30
	2 / 2	4	30
	3 / 3	4	30
	4 / 4	4	30
1925.	5 / 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY E. LOVELESS.

Certificate No. 407047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: L[illegible], Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt. C Co. 2 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 April 1900	11 Sept. 1900
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89

6—679

NAME: Loveless, Mary L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

569

Certificate No. 301.368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan C.

Service: Pt. F 21 N.J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 31-1890	Sep 3-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Loveless — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 499302.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		71	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	51		2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	5	51		3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	5			4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	24	51		4	4	51 ✓		4	4	58.47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: 569 Mary L. Loveless — Certificate No. 301.368

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Mary R. (3—P. A. 2.)

45.492

Certificate No. 681514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt F 66 O. I. 2nd Lt. D 134 O. N. G.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1908	4 Jany 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/11 Ostrander O. P. M.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loveless, Millard C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Corpl 101st Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability: injury of right foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Apl 1910	22 July 1910				
Inc		Nov 1911	4 Jan. 1912				

Fees: Atty none
N.B. $2.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 26

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary P. Loveless x 45,492 | Certificate No. 671,514

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DECEASED			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Millard C. Loveless | Certificate No. 1161598

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 10 | Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	14	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30 20	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	8	30		4	-	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	19	26 13		3	4	30		3		30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Nancy J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 451155 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Tristram P H

Service: P A 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 July 90	7 Sept 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb. 15, 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 31, 1916.		
payable to Wiley Loveless J.		
R#7. Carlinville Illinois,		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/16 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163[illegible]

JUN 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Loveless, Nephi 32478 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6122 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pvt. Capt. Hancock's Co. Nauvoo Legion Utah Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	9 June 1906				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27, 1909. Corr. Bureau notified: Dec. 8, 1909.

Remarks: Wr. Union, Ore.

Former Roll No. 1200

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy J Loveless 7495

Certificate No. 451155

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N I	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		JUN	24	16^{80}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	15	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	HER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

3/18

6—681

NAME: Nephi Loveless

Certificate No. 6122

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/20/10	14^{40}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 27 Oct 1909

[illegible] 14 Apr 1910

Marthy L Loveless, wid

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Loveless Rebecca A

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 762131

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jesse

Service

Corp D 134 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 25, 1913
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 17, 1929

Reported AUG 2 1929

Remarks: C. F. Blakely-Cons.
Prob Ct Effingham Co Ill 10/16/14
Bond $2500; Ev to Dec 1914.

NAME: Loveless Rebecca A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse Loveless

Service: Cpl. D. 134 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	7 May 1913	JUL 25 1913
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] $2500 [illegible] Dec 14 [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME Rebecca A. Loveless

Certificate No. 762 131

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

C. F. Blakely-Cons.

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct filed		Acct. filed					
JANUARY		[illegible] 30	16 30	19 30	2/1 30	11 30	2/4 40					
FEBRUARY		15 30	27 30	3/2 30	12 30	27 30	25 40					
MARCH		27 30	23 30	4/1 30	19 30	21 30	29 40					
APRIL		13 30	20 30	5/1 30	21 30	14 30	27 40					
MAY		16 30	25 30	20 30	21 30	21 30	29 40					
JUNE	19 30	13 30	20 30	23 [illegible]	23 30	21 30	~~27 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	30 30	30 30	22 30	22 30	8/2 30	30 40	[illegible]					
AUGUST	18 30	9 30	[illegible] 30	24 30	12 30	[illegible] 40						
SEPTEMBER	25 30	18 30	26 30	22 30	28 30	29 40						
OCTOBER	18 30	18 30	17 30	22 30	19 30	11/8 40						
NOVEMBER	12/6 30	30	16 30	12/2 30	[illegible] 30	22 40						
DECEMBER	1/16/24 30	23 30	21 30	1/5/27 30	[illegible] 30	28 40						

Let - 7/2

6—6574

NAME: REBECCA A LOVELESS

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762131

Last paid to: 762131

Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	8/25	110 80
	3	4	
	4	4	3[illegible]
1914.	1	4	3[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	21	36
1915.	1	16	36
	2	23	36
	3	23	36
	4	23	36
1916.	1	15	36
	2	7/12	36
	3	13	36
	4	22	36
		Account filed	
1917.	1	4/30	36
	2	7/11	36
	3	26	36
	4	20	
1918.	1	20	75
	2	14	75
	3	16	75
	4	10	75
		Account filed	
1919.	1	19	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	15	75
	4	13	75
1920.	1	11	75
	2	11	75
	3	17	95.50
	4	14	90
		Account filed	
1921.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	11	90
	3	17	90
	4	20	90
1922.	1	8	90
	2	12	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 8	90
	10 2	11/2	30
	11 3	12/4	30
	12 4	21	30
1924.	1	20	30
	2	20	30
		Account filed	
	3	15	30
	4	21	30
1925.	1	22	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Robert

4 (3—P. A. 1.) 990

Certificate No. 535,418 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 118 Pa & F 91 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]SUE	15	Feb. 26/07.	June 29/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5/14/12. C.P. | Bureau notified: JUN 4 19[illegible]

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME Loveless Rosella (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 959819 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A

Service Pt G 11 Wisc Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 9 1925	Mar 26 1925			
	[illegible]	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 19, 1929

Reported JUL 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 4 Robert Loveless

Certificate No. 535,418

Last paid to: 990 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	6 80		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9/5	5.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5/14/12 Paid
Widow, Martha
Accrued Order 8/15/12
GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Rosella Loveless

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 959819

Fees ✓none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			6 85	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 3 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveless, Sampson

Certificate No. 136,782

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 32 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Apr 1907	16 Dec 1907	Reis	16	23 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
				Inc	20	Apr 11 1915	JUL 13 1915 5
					24	Apr 11 1920	13

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 15 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1288492 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19098 (G L)

Home:

JUL 30 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loveless Sarrah

Certificate No. 681435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. & A. N. V. Hd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Apl 1909	14 May 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 C. E. Fitch

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 6, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sampson Loveless 13124 Certificate No. 136782

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (GL) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. [illegible]		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	A M F		3	4	11 48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	70.20	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	M.A.		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11	A M F		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarrah Loveless Certificate No. 681.435

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Lovrless Silas ~~12,994.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842.234

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv. D. 11" N.Y.V.Cv. ~~22,411.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Mar. '09~~	30 Apr. '09	Inc	~~16~~ 50	~~Mar 13. 1913~~	
"	~~17~~ 50	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 12 1913	"	~~21~~ 50	~~Mar 13. 1917~~	
				"	~~27~~	~~Mar 13. 1922~~	June 25-1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					38	Mch. 13, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: April 20. 1921 D 1 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7062 N.Y.

Home:

11810

6—681

NAME: Lovrless, Silas 7062 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842.234

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. D. 11" N.Y.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	24 Mar. 1892	24 Jany 1893				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.845

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas Lovzless — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 842.234.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 @ 8- | Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ 16.50 ~~21.50~~ | Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	Inc.	111.60		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	34.00		2	4	43.50 57.20		2	Inc. 4	63.		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Silas Lovzless — Certificate No. 842.234

Last paid to: 4 SEP 19[illegible] | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Loveless, Sylvester C

Certificate No. 101 909

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Cpl G 72 & Capt I 116 Ind

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	
Inc	90	Dec 15, 1926	Feb 5, 1927

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged 12/15/22

Died Mar 13-1928 Reported MAY 16 1928

Remarks: OK

NAME: Loveless Sylvester C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18682 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101909

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Cpl G 72 and Capt I 116 Ind

Disability: ~~Inj Abdomen, Dropsy, Perotinites, Dis Rectum, Erysipelas & Chr Rheum~~

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	14 June 05	20 July 05	Supp'l	35	July 1, 1918	(act may 11/12) nov. 1, 1918
Inc	36	July 2. 1918	Aug 17. 1918			End'g July 1, 1918, allowance under	by reason of der sp. act
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mar 16, 1921	May 17, 1921
				Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan 10, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 24 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct com. of Inc (1-10-23)

No. 2697703

FOR 214 DATED 11/4/21 MADE

PAT ... DH 01/1/21

Former Roll No. 9 L yousu JAN 22 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME SYLVESTER C LOVELESS

Certificate No. 101909

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		72	4 72	4 72	4 72 18 29.20	4 [illegible]						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 18	4 90						
APRIL	9 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	9 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	8 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	7 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	13 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	10 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	8 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	8 DH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Sylvester C. Loveless ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 101909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~36~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	6	108.17	1922.	9	8	216 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	108		10	10	72 DH		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	108		11	7	72 DH		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	108		12	8	72 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	108	1923.	1	9	72 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	108		2	8	303. DH		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151.40		3	8	72. DH		3		
	4				4	7	90		4		90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4 (28.)	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	9	216 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2		90		2	4	99.40		2	7	216 DH		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	108		4				4				4		

NAME Loveless Sylvia A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953011 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt F 46 Pa Inf

6—6...

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 19 1923	Oct 3 1924			

Died April 22, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Loveless, Taylor (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814376 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D. 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 Jan 1891	13 Oct 1892				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1161

Home:

6—681

NAME Sylvia A Loveless

Certificate No. 953011

Fees ✓ none

... MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4 30	4 30								
February			4 30	4 30								
March			4 30	4 30								
April			4 30	4 30								
May			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June			4 30									
July			4 30									
August			4 30									
September		c	4 30									
October		10-315	4 30									
November		4 30	4 30									
December		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Taylor Loveless

Certificate No. 814376

Last paid FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6

Remarks:

[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		338	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3/14/18	Knoxville		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loveless, Taylor

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874376

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D 7 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	12	24 Sep 1909	13 Oct 1909		32	[illegible]	
"	~~15½~~	~~8 July 1912~~				[illegible]	
	19	24 Mar 1916	19 May 1913	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			AUG 13 1920
	22½	24 Mar 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Theodore

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT JUNE [illegible]

Service: Sgt F 154 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~30 July 1890~~	~~6 Sept 1897~~		24	5 Dec 191[illegible]	17 Oct 1913
Reis	~~18~~	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913		30	5 Dec 191[illegible]	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 967 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Taylor Loveless — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 814376

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	7932			2	13	36		2	4	46.50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	10	36		2	5	51.17
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4 6/12	36 34.53		2	4	57
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	12/31	26		4	4	46.50		4	4	57
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	14			2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40
	4	12/11	36		4		46.50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1		96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	2&4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Theodore Loveless — Certificate No. 170769

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	[illegible]
	4	8			4	0			4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	2/21 4	43 54		2	4	72
	3	3			3	4			3	4	72
	4	7			4	OCT 4	59.80 54		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	77.85
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	72		3		90
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]					30	Mch 8, 1914	Mch 24, 1914
Inc	15	~~20 Mar 09~~	24 Apr 09		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
Reis	24	17		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loveless Thomas J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 612146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 49 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~13 Mch 1907~~	27 July 1907		24	25 May 1919	25 Mch 1913
Ren	[illegible]	[illegible]			35	JUN 10 1918	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: allowed

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oil Center Ky

Former Roll No. 27342 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	8.80		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	45		2		90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3	19	68 10		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	40 40		2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	16	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4 28	72 11 20		2	4	90		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	9/1/[illegible]	

NAME: *Thomas J. Loveless* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 612146

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12 ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	8/12/1	40 20		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	Inc 4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	36		2		60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	13/14	31 - 3 87	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	Inc 5	57 20		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Loveless Tony (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,201 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop G, 1st Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 10, 1920	April 18, 1921				

Fees: $20 John W. Morris APR 20 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

APR 23 1921 6—681

NAME: Loveless Ward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219.190 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pr K. 10 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 28 1921	Feb 5. 1923				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. Paid 3/8/23

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1923 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Tony Loveless — Act of June 5, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 1,187,201

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923 (over 1922; written 2)	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924 (over 1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	29	117.60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	[illegible]	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ward Loveless — **Certificate No.** 1219.190

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923 (over 1919)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924 (over 1923)	1	Fee		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2/8	170.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Loveless, William. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 9557 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Indian Wars.

Service Pt Capt Abraham G Conover's Co Utah Militia Cav (Black Hawk War)

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Rc Reported JUL 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Loveless William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9557 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of March 4, 1917.~~ INDIAN WARS

Service: Pt Capt Abraham G Conover's Co

Disability: Utah Militia Cav. (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 4. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 21 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM LOVELESS

Certificate No. 9557

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
AUGUST	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: *William Loveless*

Certificate No. *9557*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	*540.*		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Loveless William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466 398.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Elmira N.Y. R. 4.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	May 29 1863					
	4	Mch 23 1887	Feby 18. 1890.				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Died Feby 22, 1895

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Page 389. (1895)

P.A. widow Electa. Duncan order 7 Dec 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveless. William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~22274~~

Certificate No. 892,249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. A. 6 Kans Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch "07	24 Dec "07				
Reis	15 1/2	1 July 1912	13 June 1913				
	19	4 Oct 1915					
	22 1/2	4 Oct 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Sol. Home Boise Idaho

Died: Oct. 24 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 2 3 1915 Death reported

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. X. 1003 1/2 954 1/3 - 12929

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Loveless. | Certificate No. 466.398

Last paid to: Jany 4- 1895 @ \$4.00 | Rate: 4.00 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	BUFFALO			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/26	6^{53} to date of death.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William J. Loveless | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 892,249

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec" 07 | Rate: ~~2~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ 19 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	2/4/08	53		4	8	36		4	8	53^{50}	W	4	Ck 9470631			4	Cancelled			4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30 4	38^{85} 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loveless Willis G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195217 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 78 Co U S Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 30 1920	Nov 12 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph H Hunter 12/6/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 19 1921

6—681

NAME: Loveless, Zachariah (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 739836 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt E 7. Ky vol cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ri~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	23 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~7 Aug~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	17 aug 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Ri~~	~~25~~	~~8 June 1912~~	14 Apl 1913	"	72	Dec 13. 1920	July 5. 1921
V	30,	28 July 1916					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks: RR#4. Nashville Tenn

Died Sept. 3. 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1921

payable to widow. Bettie

Former Roll No. 1397/94

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

NOV 30 1921

6—681

NAME: WILLIS G. LOVELESS

Certificate No. 1195217

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Feb 17 /6	193.60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Zachariah Loveless.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 739836

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~50~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		964	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/8	9.20		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	44.70		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3	25c	76		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10			4	9	45		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150 / 169.40		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	Ending		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter	
	3		36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-1931	
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	$91.5	

NAME: Lovelett Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,381 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Artificer, Co. K, 51st Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 26, 1920	April 23, 1921				
Res	15	June 26 1920	Apr 3 1922				

Fees: $20 Samuel J. Kellogg MAY 5 1921

No fee

Died May 12 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1923 payable to widow Mary B Lovelett 422 East 2" Street, Washington, Iowa

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1922 Bureau notified JUL 14 1922

Remarks:

JAN 16 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 28 1921 6—681

NAME Lovelett, Deborah A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 934210 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law:

Name of Soldier George Lovelett

Service Pvt C 49th N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	April 25 1922	May 14 1923			

Died Mch. 15, 1925

Reported APR 14 1925

Remarks:

MAY 17 1923

NAME: Charles Lovelett Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,187,381

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	~~30~~		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	GROUP I			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	R 25	19 50	1928.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee	c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/5	111 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~2 2~~ 4	63 80 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~45~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Deborah A. Lovelett

Certificate No. 934210

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	c	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4/2-369	4 30										
JUNE	6-30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Litter
3-1081
D 9/20

NAME: Lovelett, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
743534	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. G. 13" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	4 Sept. 1901	1 Apr. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6531

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovelett, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
743534	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Died Jan 30 1909 Accrued order dated Aug. 23, 1918 payable to ~~widow~~ E. C. Colburn, Gdn of S. Julia Lovelett, widow Poor House, Ludlow, Vermont

Authority filed with Wid's orig. vouches, Oct '18

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30 1909

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

OCT 5 1918

6—681

NAME: Edward Lovelett. Certificate No. 743534

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Edward Lovelett Certificate No. 743534

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

C. N.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	36 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/25	10 80 J.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovelett George

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 651392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 49 N.Y. V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	15	~~AUG 8 1907~~	JAN 28 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	~~MAY 1 1912~~	MAY 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	Jan 18-1915	Apr 29-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24-1922.

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/24 1922 [illegible] order dated 5-14-23

Payable to widow Deborah A.

MAY 18 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovelett Julia (incomp)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851419

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward Lovelett

Service: Pvt G, 13th Vt Inf

ISSUES. Married 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 30 1916	Aug 23. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 1919 (P.M.)

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920

Remarks: E. C. Colburn - Gdn

Dist of Windsor Vt Prob Ct.

ap 9/4/18 - bond $800 - cft 9/4/18

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Oct 1918 voucher.

OCT 5 1918

6—679

NAME: 16 George Lovelett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 651392

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	MAY 13 4	60 353		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	14	52	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	6/2/23	35	1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2	[illegible]	
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	79 20		3				3				3	3-1931	
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Julia Lovelett

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 851419

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: E. C. [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	27	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	25	444 73 S.		4				4				4		12/9

6—681

NAME: Lovelett, Mary B. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
926,214	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Artificer, K, 51st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 14, 1922 R	Jan 2, 1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Fees: F.D. Reid $10 JAN 25 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1923

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovelett, Moses

Certificate No.		Law:
378313	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Vt V H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 9, 1926	April 3, 1926 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 1 1926 Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks: Chk

Oct 1, 1926 Accrued ord stated MAY 14 1927

Payable to widow Philasan N. Lovelett, R 92 North Troy, Vt.

APR 9 1926

NAME: Mary B. Lovelett

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,214

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	4		Fee
1924	1	25	88.80
1924	2	5	20
1928			Trans. to n.o. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MOSES LOVELETT.

Certificate No. 378313

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 (8 40)	DEAD							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72 (R 4-4-60)								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	Cancelled							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Lovelett, Moses — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887813 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt. C. 1st Vt. Vol. H. A.

Disability: ~~Mal. Spir.~~

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2" Oct. 1889	22" Nov. 1889	Reis	~~14.50~~	May 29" 1912	8 Feb 1913
				Inc.	~~16.50~~	~~May 18 1913~~	FEB 5 1914
				Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~May 18, 1917~~	
				Inc.	~~27~~	~~May 18 1922~~	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CONCORD — Transferred to: 38 May 18-1919

Died: — Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16277 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Lovelett William F. — 21225 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780387 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. K 139 Ill Inf — Act February 6, 1907. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Sept 1891~~	~~11 Nov 1891~~	Inc	21	Feb 28 1914	MAR 31 1914
Reis	15	16 Mch 1909	21 Apr 1909				
Reis	18	24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/21/09 — Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14, 1917 — Bureau notified: APR 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3945077 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. — Creighton R F D 1 Nebr

Former Roll No. 20677 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Moses Lovelett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 378313

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~11 50~~ ~~116~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	49 50	1919. 1	4	90	1922 (over 1923.) 1	4	100	1927. 1		
2			2	8	36	2	4	49 50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3			3	11	36	3	4	49 50	3	4	102 27	3	4	50	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	49 50	4	4	114	4	4	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	36	1916. 1	4	49 50	1920. 1	4	114	1923 (over 1924.) 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2	11	36	2	4	49 50	2	4	114	2	4	50	2		
3	7	36	3	8	36	3	4	49 50	3	4	139 20	3	4	50	3		
4	10	36	4	8	36	4	4	49 50	4	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909. 1	9	36	1913. 1	2/12 4	36 17 92	1917. 1	4	49 50	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	36	2	4	43 50	2	4	49 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8	36	3	4		3	INCR 5	57 17	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8	36	4	4		4	4	64 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	6	36	1914. 1	3/21 4	15 07 43 50	1918. 1	4	64 50	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8	36	2	4	49 50	2	4	64 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3	7	36	3	4	49 50	3	4	64 50	3	INCR 4	150	3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	49 50	4	4	96 80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: William E. Lovelett

Certificate No. 780387

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11		1915. 1	4	63	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7		2	4	63	2			2			2		
3			3	[illegible]		3	4	63	3			3			3		
4			4	7		4	4	63	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	[illegible]		1916. 1	4	63	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	63	2			2			2		
3	6	36	3	9		3	4	63	3			3			3		
4	23	36	4	12 7	12 75 13 00	4	4	[illegible]	4			4			4		
1909. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	63	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	5-8	10 12 ✕	2	4		2	4	~~63~~	2			2			2		
3	8		3	4		3		63	3			3			3		
4	8		4	4	54	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4		
1910. 1	14		1914. 1	4	54	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11		2	APR 22 4	54	2			2			2			2		
3	8		3	4	63	3			3			3			3		
4	7		4	4	63	4			4			4			4		

NAME: [illegible], Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6[illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] A 4 Mo. [illegible] Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mar 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loveley, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 447,851 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., K 59. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~2 Mch., 1905~~	22 Mch., 1905	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~July 21. 1918~~	Oct. 28. 1918				
	35	Feby 2. 1920	H				

Fees:

Died Feb 25 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1923
payable to widow Mariam F. Loveley

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 20 Eden St. Worcester Mass.

Died: Feby 25 1922 (81) [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Remarks: ACT 8

Pension restored to commencement with [illegible] dated 2/29/12

~~Elias A. [illegible] Gdn~~
~~Suffolk Co. Prob. Ct. 3/7/08~~

JUN 13 1923 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 20 ~~Appt'd 2/24/08 Bond 600.~~ 12/3/18

Home: EA 2/1/22

6—681

NAME: Albert [illegible] | Certificate No. 690[illegible]8[illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	[illegible]	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	DIED		3			3	REPORTED AUG 2 1910		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Frank Loveley | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 447851

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4/7 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7/31		2	4 72		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	10/18		3	4 72		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	19		4	4 72		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1	24 72	1912.	1	4	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 95.33	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	5		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 105		2			2	
	3	15		3	5		3	15 72 EH		3	4 166.50		3			3	
	4	23		4	4		4	13 72 EH		4	150		4	DEAD		4	
1909.	1	4/5	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	14 72 EH	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7/12		2	4		2	13 72 EH		2	4 150		2	9/6/20 136.67		2	
	3	10/6		3	4		3	6 72		3	4 150		3	/23		3	
	4	27		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	19	1914.	1	72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	24		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3	13		3	4 72		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	24		4	4 72		4	4 72		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Loveley, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47,346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., C 3 R.I. Cav.

Disability: Gs. wd. l. hand & dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	3 Mch, 1883	13 Sept, 1883				

Fees:

Box 146

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 19 1916. Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Northbridge Mass.

Remarks: S.G. 11/13/08 & 11/14/11

Died Apr. 19 1916 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 21/16

payable to Walter H. Lovely, Northbridge, Mass.

Former Roll No. 4 W Home: AUG 29 1916

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Philip DECEASED. 2.0.250 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593.069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

[illegible] 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	7 Feb 09	9 Oct 09				
	24	8 June 12	10 Apr 13				
[illegible]	30	7 Sep. 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] reported by P. M. at [illegible] Bureau notified: MAY 1 1913 Check No. 666826 Dated April [illegible] Can[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Loveley — Civil W. 16499 — **Certificate No.** 47,346

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — **Rate:** 30- — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	90.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Cert No. 6903 97			2				2		
	3	4.			3	9			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	9/23 46			4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Philip Loveline — **DECEASED.** — **Certificate No.** 593,909

Last paid 12 SEP 1909 — **Rate:** 15-24- — **Remarks:** 2/9,250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

$45 Died [illegible] Paid [illegible]
Widow. Old Hamilton [illegible]

NAME: Loveline, Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593969

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 93 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	11 May 04	31 May 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1427

Home:

6—681

NAME: LOVELL, ALBERT G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt E. 142 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	14 Mch 1907	Inc.	22½	~~3 Apl. 1914~~	7 Apl. 1914
Increase	15	APR 10 1909	APR 26 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25627 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip Loveline

Certificate No. 593969

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2		31
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME: ALBERT G. LOVELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1031447

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 8 act 6-27-1890

Rate: [redacted] 6 [redacted] ~~12~~ 22½

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	2 13
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	41 40
	3	8	45
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	OCT 28 7	45 ~~360~~
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	64 12
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	15
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	150
	10 (2)	4	50
	11 (3)	4	
	12 (4)	4	
1923 (1924.)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1927–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.

NAME: Lovell Albert G (3—P. A. 1.) 1882

Certificate No.		Law:
1053292	ARMY INVALID.	War with Spain.

Service: Cpl I 158 Ind

Disability: Mal Poi's

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Jan 99	2 Jan 03				
Inc	17	22 June 10	19 July 10				

Fees: 2 A C Pearson 7/19/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 22" 1911

Bureau notified: April 28" 1911

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Wm L Lovell ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No. 1718

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Alden (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
258442	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War

Service: Pr. K. 13" Mass. Inf.

Disability: Gs. wd. rt. arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	Feb. 13 1889	May 6. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Mch. 15 1898 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1917

payable to widow Grace G. - 63 Merriam Ave. Leominster, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert G Lovell

Certificate No. 1053292

Last paid to: Rate: 8-17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	277			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	44 9/8	44 77		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 21		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 21	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 21		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Alden Lovell Civil War

Certificate No. 258442

Last paid to: Mar. 4 1898 Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	7/3	2 40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Lovell Alice J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.643 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ... 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel C.

Service: 1st Lt. B. 4 Mass Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 29.1918	Apr 14.1919	Inc 30. May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Lovell Alma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 840236 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Jonah

Service: Priv. unassigned 53 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 19-1916	w			
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 2-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rckt- 11/2/20

REMARRIED June 14.1920 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks: now Gould

Former Roll No.

[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Alice J. Lovell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866.643

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount. 26	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/30	79.17	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alma Lovell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840236

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19 1908~~

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	Remarried			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3/26/30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/2	41.00		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/12	237.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10 T1	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	[illegible] 7/28	

6—681

NAME
LOVELL, AMAZIAH (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 36 560 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Civil Wa*

Service
Pt H 40 Mass

Disability
Loss of left arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of artificial limb.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 21, 1926
Inc.	90	Feb. 11 1927	MAR 1, 1927

Homes—Admitted
Discharged
Died June 2, 1927 Reported JUN 6 1927
Supt 37081. June 18. 1927
Remarks: Ck Div

Clad June 2 1927 Reimbursement order dated JAN 3 1928 11 Summer St. Plymouth Mass.
payable to Addie M Ellis

JUN 5 1928

6—6571

NAME: Lovell, Amaziah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36560 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, H 40

Disability: Loss l. arm so near shoul. j'nt as to prevent use artf. limb. ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	55	2 Mch, 1903	15 May, 1903				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: C 7/14/11

Former Roll No. 2 | Home:

6—681

NAME AMAZIAH LOVELL

Certificate No. 36560

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~73~~--			~~75~~	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	R 2/4 87-		…MBURSEMENT				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 2							
MARCH		4	4	4	4 5 11.50 75							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 90							
MAY	4	4	4	4 H 5 2 90	4 90							
JUNE	4	4	4	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED	supplemental 6/18-27					
JULY	4	4	4	4 75								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	DEAD							

NAME: Amaziah Lovell. *Civil War* 16058

Certificate No. 36,560

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	165
	2	4 ✓	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	165
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	165
1914.	1		165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	234.70
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell Amelia

12207 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557.541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William R. Lovell

Service: Pv. E. 3. Mich Cv. Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	17 Dec. 1902	4 Aug. 1903.

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13 1921-

Bureau notified: MAR 24 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4663

6—679

NAME: Lovell, Andrew J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt C 10 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Apr 1907	18 Jan 1908	Reis	22[50]	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8148187 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30117 (a[illegible])

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: *Amelia Lovell*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *557541*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrew J Lovell* 12403

Certificate No. *1064879*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a.g.) J 20 22.50* Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/21	66.13	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	JHT		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A.M.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

4425 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell Andrew S.

12239

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
[redacted]

Certificate No. 924.050

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pv C 67 and C 65 N. Y. V. I

36534

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	20 May 07	Inc.	25	10 Mch. 1914	30 Mch. 1914
Reis	~~19~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 1 1912		30	10 Mch 1919	Act.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ?

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19. 1919, 3-1081 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1920

Remarks:

11126

Former Roll No. 19567-NL

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell Ann C. Dead

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Act of June 27, 1890.
~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 472,832

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James Lovell

Service: Pvt. Co D 11 Md Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 June 1898	30 Dec. 1898
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: JUN 17 1919

Died: May 17 1919 Bureau notified: D. 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8618

6—679

NAME: Andrew S Lovell

Act of May 11, 19..

Certificate No 924.050

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: @ ~~25~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	38.13		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	4	57		3	4	75.		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	73.[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Ann E. Lovell

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 472 832

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1903.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	24	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	24		2	5			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	5	24		3	6			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	24		4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	13	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell Barbry E. REMARRIED

Law:

Certificate No. 806476

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Priv. I. 135 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 22-1916	Apl 20-1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: R. I. Patterson $10.00 ...

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7-1916. Bureau notified: JAN 8 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/25 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell Bertie H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 560949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Melvin R. Heatly

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 187 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 9-1916	Apl 17-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/26 6—679

NAME: Barbry E. Lovell — REMARRIED — Certificate No. 806476

Last paid to: — Rate: 1[illegible] — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.		fr[illegible]		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.		[illegible] 10 80	4 / 36	4 / 36
1917.	GROUP 2			
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Bertie H. Lovell — FORMER WIDOW — Certificate No. 560949

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		11 / 82	4 / 36	4 / 48 3 63
1918.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1919.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1920.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 90.50	4 / 90
1921.	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90
1922.	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922
1923. (1922)	9 4 / 30	10 4 / 30	11 4 / 30	12 4 / 30
1924. (1923)	1 4 / 30	2 4 / 30	3 4 / 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Calvin H. alias Hampson Lovell (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 746 — NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Seaman Red Rover

Disability: Intermittent fever, res dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~14~~	~~13 Jan '92~~	~~20 Apl 92~~	Reis	~~15½~~	~~27 May 12~~	30 June 13
"	17	25 Oct. 1911	JAN 25 1912	"	~~19~~	~~14 Oct 12~~	
				"	~~22.50~~	~~14 Oct 17~~	
Fees: E. Reynolds - 2.00				Reis	15.50	May 27 - 1912	Jan 13 - 1914
				"	~~19~~	~~Oct 14 - 1912~~	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.				Transferred to: "	22.50	Oct 14 - 1917	

Died: Mch 14 - 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919 32 JUN 10 1918

Remarks: Deduct @ 15½ fr 5/27/12 to 10/13/12 incl & all pay to thereafter

Reis in lieu of ctf dated June 30/13 to include a ctf #

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: 1 Galvin H. Lovell alias Hampson Lovell

Certificate No. 746

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~15.00~~ ~~17~~ ~~17~~ 22.50 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2	4	57
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	4	57
	4				4	10	42 ✓		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51 90/ fees	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2	4	57
	3				3	28	51 ✓		3	4	57
	4				4	15	51 ✓		4	4	57
1909.	1	12	42 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	12	42 ✓		2	7/15 4	13.33 ✓		2	4	57
	3	9	42 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	15	42 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	59.33 ✓
1910.	1	10	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	14	42		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	10	42 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	84.60
	4	11	42 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Lovell, Carlton H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36528 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. D 14 NY V. HA

Disability: Gsw rt arm res total dis same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 mar '03	6 June 03	Died May 20, 1915 accrued order dated Oct. 6, 1915			
				payable to widow Bertie H. Lovell J.			
				#112 Maple St. Athens, Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/15 | Bureau notified JUN 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: OCT 15 1915

6—681

NAME Lovell Caroline (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 825 813 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin

Service Pt B 34 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 14, 1924

Reported JAN [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Carlton H. Lovell

Certificate No. 36528

Last paid to:

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3		~~138~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	29	72.07		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	138		2	5			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4				4				4				4		618

6—681

NAME CAROLINE LOVELL

Certificate No. 825813

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30 CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July		4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell Caroline

Certificate No. 825.813 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pr. B. 34 Iowa Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 2, 1916	June 4, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell, Caroline A. 20

Certificate No. 63.497 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: F. H. 97 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8		Jan 29 1866
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41

6—679

NAME: *Caroline Lovell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *825.813*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/28	161.33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 20 *Caroline A. Lovell* Certificate No. *63.497*

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Lovell, Caroline B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296,596 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pri. G 4 H.A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	10 July, 1890	7 July, 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1919

Remarks:

Died July 24 1919 Reimbursement order dated OCT 2? 1919 306 Washington St.

payable to Harry W. Lincoln Dorchester, Mass.

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 30 1919 6—679

NAME: Lovell, Catharine SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 244242 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Mo. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: G ... 24 ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~25 July 90~~	~~6 Aug. 91~~
Inc.	20	Mar. 3 1917	Apr. 9, 1917

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Died May 26, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 30, 1919

payable to William J. Lovell

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: Lakarpe, ...

Died: May 26, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18701

Home: OCT 3 1919 MAY - 7 1917 682

NAME: CAROLINE B. LOVELL, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 7758

Certificate No. 296,596

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11/12/19	42.50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Catharine Lovell* 5541

Certificate No. 299242

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	15 AMF			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	14	35.33		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AMF		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 NDB			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	28 SEP			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6 NUB		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Lovell, Catharine

Certificate No. 299242

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: P I 124 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 July 90	6 Aug 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 34297

6—682

NAME Lovell, Catharine S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 262605

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Myron F

Service: Pt D 107 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	DEC [illegible] 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Catharine Lovell 14200 Certificate No. 299242

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 14 SEP	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 EMS	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 CHICAGO.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 SEE G.L. ROLL	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6—481

NAME CATHARINE S.LOVELL.

Certificate No. 262605

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CANCELED						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Lovell, Catharine S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 262,605 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [struck through] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Myron F.

Service: Pr. I 107 N.Y. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	8	19 Mch 86	24 Dec 89
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Lovell Catherine 37973. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 353471. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: P. B. 8 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	23 Nov 92

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5-15

Bureau notified: Dec.-3-15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36226 Ac.

6—679

NAME: Catharine S Lovell

Certificate No. 262605

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8½			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.			4				4		

NAME: Catherine Lovell

Certificate No. 353471

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovell Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968680 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler F 1 Oreg Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 mch 1907	4 Dec 1907				
	20	29 June 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18 1909 Bureau notified: Dec 7 1909

Com card of Nov 30 1909 as to death

Remarks: 119 E Ottawa St Sycamore Ill

Accd dated Feb 8, 1910 Widow Sarah A.

Former Roll No. 30215 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell Charles B. 22393 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720 474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: P I 135 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 90	9 Feb 92				
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~A Req 12~~	4 Mch 12				
Reiss	18	16 MAY 1912	26 JUN 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS: IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1916. Bureau notified: FEB 8 1916 Check No. 987174 Dated FEB 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Paid 1/17 1916 accrued order dated 4/20/16 4/25

payable to widow Barbry E

Former Roll No. Act 22393

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Lovell **12444** Certificate No. 968680

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a&f) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	12/20	34 93		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	4/14	60		2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	13	WDB	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1/1910	10.00 Paid Widow	1914.	1			1918.	1	CHICAGO	
	2				2				2		
	3	Died Oct. 18 1909			3				3		
	4	[illegible] Dec 2 1909			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles P. Lovell Certificate No. 720774

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~
	2				2 4/12/0	7	43 80		2	8	[illegible]
	3				3 5/1	21	52 80		3		[illegible]
	4				4	7	54		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	3-85	
	3				3				3	3-10[illegible]	
	4				4				4	[illegible]	25

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovell Charles E

Certificate No. 53836

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 1 Me H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted E.H. 11/6/23, E.H. 11/12/25

Discharged 5/9/25

Dropped FEB 17 1926 | Reported FEB 24 1926

Remarks:
Ck.#12308574 dated 12-4-23 canceled
Ck.#24477301-A dated 12-4-25 canceled

Died Feb. 17 1926 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1926
Payable to widow Louise J. Lovell

Newcastle, Maine,

6—6572

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell, Charles E.

Certificate No. 53826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B, 1st Me. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reit.~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	3 June 1907	Reit.	~~24~~	~~6 June 1912~~	27 Mch. 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch. 1912~~	20 Mch. 1912		30	27 Feb. 1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: CT. No. 5629696
90 DATED 12/4/17 MADE
ADMITTED E.H. ON 12/7/17

Former Roll No. 10272 | Home: Dis 4/9/18

6—681

NAME CHARLES E LOVELL

Certificate No. 53826

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH								
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH									
APRIL		7 EH	6 EH									
MAY	4	6 EH	5 EH									
JUNE	4 50	6 EH	4 50									
JULY	4 50	7 EH	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	5 EH	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	5 EH	4 50	DEAD								
OCTOBER	4 50	8 EH	4 50	7 23 33								
NOVEMBER	4 50	5 EH	4 50									
DECEMBER	12 EH 50	5 EH	1 E50									

NAME: *Charles E. Lovell* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16166 Certificate No. *53826*

Last paid to: *4 June '07* Rate: ~~3~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30/40~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	73	137.31
	3	7	36
	4	4	
1908.	1		
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	7	
	2	11	44 Fee
	3	9	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45.
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	73 40
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	x4	90 E.H.
1918.	1	22	90 EH
	2	4	90
	3	4	118.
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	1	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovell Charles G

Certificate No. 1002690

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 11 Batty Mass Mil LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 24, 1924	August 5, 1924

Homes—Admitted: PH | E.H. 7/9/23

Discharged: Tr to

Died: MAR 19 1927 | Reported: MAR 28 1927

Remarks:

Mar. 19 '27 MAY 16 1928

Ella M. Lovell — 489 Belmont St. Belmont Mass.

AUG 20 1924

NAME: Lovell, Charles G. 21609 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. 11th Batty. Mass. Mil. L.A.

Disability: ~~1/2 ... B. O. apl 16/09~~ ~~Certified Nov 19/09~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	[redacted]		22 Jan. 1905
REISSUE			DEC 28, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22 50	Aug 1, 1917	Nov 15, 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO CAL

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 21 1917 Former Roll No. 6/14 12180

Home: PH

6—681

NAME CHARLES G LOVELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1002690

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	XXXX 72	XXX 72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH 72							
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH							
MARCH		5 FH	6 EH	5 EH	8 EH	DEAD						
APRIL	11 PH	7 FH	6 EH	6 EH		R						
MAY	12 PH	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH		23-38.40						
JUNE	12 PH	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH								
JULY	18 E.H.	7 EH	7	9 EH								
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH 51.33 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 EH	8 EH								
OCTOBER	EH	8 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH								

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1002690

NAME: Charles G. Lovell

Last paid to Dec 7 26

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	73.80
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	18
	3	10/3	18 36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	FEB 5 19	36 P.H.
1913.	1	26	P.H.
	2	13	P.H.
	3	17	P.H.
	4	22	57 P.H.
1914.	1	17	57 P.H.
	2	17	57 P.H.
	3	17	57 P.H.
	4	17	57 P.H.
1915.	1	17	57 P.H.
	2	17	57 P.H.
	3	17	57 PH
	4	15	57 PH
1916.	1	16	57 PH
	2	19	57 PH
	3	[illegible]	57 PH
	4	14	57 PH
1917.	1	16	57 PH
	2	18	57 PH
	3	17	57 PH
	4	17	57 PH
1918.	1	18	67.50 PH
	2	19	67.50 PH
	3	13	94.10 PH
	4	21	96 PH
1919.	1	22	96 PH
	2	18	96 PH
	3	18	96 PH
	4	16	96 PH
1920.	1	17	96 PH
	2	17	96 PH
	3	16	169.80 PH
	4	[illegible]	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	[illegible] 4, 1922	
1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lovell, Charles P.

Certificate No.

1,188,897

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Wagoner Co G 3 Tex Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec 9 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 16, 1924 Rc Reported APR 23 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Lovell Charles P.

Certificate No.

1,188,897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Wagoner, Co. G, 3rd Texas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	30	Dec. 9, 1920	June 15, 1921				

Fees:

$20 J. C. DePutron & Co. 7/7/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 1 1921

6—681

NAME CHARLES P LOVELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1188897

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—8571

NAME: Charles P. Lovell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,188,897

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Jun 7	145 00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Lovell Daniel K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F. 1st Me Cav. & Corpl 'F' 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb. 1907	29th June 1907				

Fees: [illegible] 27. 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1907

Bureau notified: Aug 13 1907

Remarks: Acc'd payable to widow [illegible] dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Lovell, David C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886.464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H. 26 Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Mch 1907	30 Mch 1908				
	15	2 Aug 1910	30 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible], 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/31/11

Former Roll No. 41[illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Danial R. Lovell

Certificate No. 846,926

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	24 56 12		2	CONCORD		2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: David C. Lovell

Certificate No. 886464.

Last paid to:

Rate: $12. 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 2	1915.	1	[illegible]	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 56 93		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	DIED 5 20 14 Oct, 1910		4			4			4			4			4	

Accrued paid widow 11 Aug 1911

DIED 5 20 14 Oct, 1910 REPORTED OCT 28 1910

6—681

NAME Lovell, Deborah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
918362	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jeremiah

Service
Pt A 6 Md Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 6 1922	
	30	MXXXXXXX	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 2, 1926
Reported MAR 9
Remarks:

NAME: Lovell, Deborah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
918362	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pr. A. 6" Maryland Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 6 1922	Aug 28 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1922

6—679

NAME DEBORAH LOVELL

Certificate No. 918362

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Deborah Lovell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *918,362*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	*9/16 88.*		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	*30*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Edward D — 209,130 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337,887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt - L - 4 - O. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May '10~~	9 June 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
1913	~~25~~	~~17 May 12~~	28 Aug 12				
Inc.	30	May 24 1915	Aug. 2 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918

Remarks:

Nov. 8 18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 15 1919

W. Eleanor J. Lovell

Home: 2979 Observatory Road, Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio

Former Roll No. 72 AUG 11 1915 MAR 25 1919

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Edward D. 209,130 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337,887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sg't L 4 O. V. Cav and Mate U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	20 May 91	18 Nov 9				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward D. Lovell | Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 337.887 ✓

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1919 | Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 | Remarks: 209,130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	1	45		2	8/11 4	75 1.67 m
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10/4 11	35.67 45		3	4	90
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	45 90/"		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4		~~120~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/3	86.67	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2		26		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Edward D. Lovell | Certificate No. 337887

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

COLL[illegible]

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Lovell. Eli G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. G. 46 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch. 1907	26 Nov. 1907				
Inc	15	24 Ap. 1908	4 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108 G R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell. Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 698016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt A 90 & B 84 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Dec 1908	7 Mar 1910

Fees: no

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5 - 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: x Jeanerette La

5/5 1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/25/15

Payable to Mary Manuel 6/29

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eli G. Lovell

Certificate No. 430361

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	12		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	43		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	-5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Eliza Lovell

Certificate No. 698016

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	94£			2	10	36		2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	3/48	36 80		3	Rem			3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/2	.66-	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Lovell Elizabeth — DECEASED — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 595 288 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen W. Lovell

Service: Priv. I, 22" Me. Inf. and 16" Co. 2" Battn. V. R. C.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 July 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 28, 95 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 28, 95

Remarks: O. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancele[illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Lovell Elizabeth A — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: [illegible] — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Consider E

Service: [illegible] 1" Sgt. [illegible] 46" Pa V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	May [illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: JAN. [illegible] 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Lovell

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 595.288

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/12	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Lovell

Certificate No. 608821

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] REPORTED JAN 7, 1911

NAME: Lovell, Elizabeth R. 40863 - B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722033 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Levi C. Lovell

Service: P. A. 2d Battln 18th U.S. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Feb. 1911	2 May. 1911
Inc.	20	Apr 4 - 1917	June 6 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. 611 N. 1st St. No. Yakima, Wash

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Lovell, Ella J. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 922631 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Nathan N.

Service: Sgt. B, 7th Mich Cav. and Pv. B, 9th Mich. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 18 1922	Oct. 30 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth R. Lovell — **Act of April 19, 1908.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 722,033

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	38 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 15	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ella J. Lovell — SPECIAL ACT — **Certificate No.** 922,631

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 30 — **Remarks:** Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	6/22	46.		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4 B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell Elzira

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794 175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson G. Lovell

Service: Sergeant Co C 2nd Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 22, 1915	July 29, 1915			
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]OBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1915

6—679

NAME: Lovell, Emily E. M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705,554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo K.

Service: Corp. H, 25

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	16 May 1910	3 July 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

~~Fees:~~ No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

JAN 27 1917

JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Elzira Lovell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 794,175

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				AUG	20	40 80		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily S. M. Lovell *Act of April 19, 1908.* 7868-7 Certificate No. 705,554

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	[illegible]			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4/4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	--			4	4	65.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20	7 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Ermina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689218

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph N. Lovell

Service: Pvt. D, 19th, subseq. 28th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 19 1909	SEP 24 1909
INC	2[illegible]	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 27. 1919

Bureau notified: 114 fr P.M. DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Windsor Ont.

6—679

NAME: Lovell, Eunice B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668,871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Enoch W.

Service: Musc. A 12 R. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Aug, 1908	5 Dec, 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/1911

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks: Repted by P.M.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Box 233

E. Greenwich R. I.

6—679

NAME: Ermina Lovell Foreign

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 689218

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	23	36
	2				2	10			2	18	36
	3				3	12			3	25	36
	4				4	8			4	21	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	20	36
	2				2	10			2	28	36
	3				3	11			3	21	36
	4				4	12			4	22	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22	36
	2				2	17			2	28	36
	3	10/4/18 [illegible]			3	18			3	26	36
	4	10	36		4	1/3/14	36		4	1/3/18	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	20	75
	2	9			2	24	36		2	18	75
	3	13			3	25	36		3	19	75
	4	9			4	21	36		4	17	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	19	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		75		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Eunice B. Lovell

7888

Certificate No. 668,871

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	21	39 60		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	13			3				3		
	4	13			4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13			2				2		
	3	15			3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Lovell Ezra H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Serg. F, 26 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Nov. 1. 1890	Jany 22, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Oct 9. 1896 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1924

Payable to former widow Alzpmer J. L. Carroll

Home: Ashburnham. Mass.

Former Roll No.

Difference in name no bar.

6—681

NAME: Lovell Frances A. (3-P. A. 2.) 43775

Certificate No. 556,879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pri. H. 39" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23" July 1902	24" July 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frances V.	23" July 1902	20" Jany 1909

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 674

6—679

NAME: Ezra H Lovell — Act of June 27, 1890. — Certificate No. 704217

Last paid to: Sept, 4, 1896. — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927. 1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928. 1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	DEAD	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	7 11 7 20	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances A. Lovell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of April 19, 1908. 43775 — Certificate No. 556,879

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	80		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7	30.	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10	42-		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	37 13	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell Frances E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 893860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Franklin J Lovett known as Benjamin Franklin Lovell

Service: P Hospital Corps US Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 22 1919	Nov 6 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: Milo B Stevens & Co Fee $10 DEC 20 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Howard G~~	Aug 22 1919	~~Jan 16 1931~~ Died Oct 9/1922
Robert E		Sept 17 1933

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 13 1920

6—679

NAME: Lovell Frances V. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 892776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas S.

Service: Pri H. 15" Ill. Cav. and Pri L. 10" Ill. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 13-1917	Oct 5-1920
	20	May 23-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	
	30	May 1-1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1920

6—679

NAME: ~~Frances E Lovell~~ ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 893860

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 20 + ~~8~~ 4 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	14	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/4	29 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	24 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	15	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	24		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3	15	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/20	214 40		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	21	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances V. Lovell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 892776

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		D.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/23	1034 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

3—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Lovell, Francis M.

Certificate No. 708077

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt A 2 Cal V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 6, 1923	March 21, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 23, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 18 1927

Reported: APR 14 1927

Remarks: Ctf.

Mar 18 1927 Accrued order, dated NOV 29 1927

to widow Annie M. Lovell, 1605 Patterson St. Fresno, Calif.

MAR 31 1924 JAN 6 1927

NAME: Lovell, Francis M.

21715 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708.077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 2nd Cal. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~10 June 1907~~	29 Feb. 1908	Inc	~~20~~	~~14 Jan. 1914~~	9 Apl. 1914.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~2 May 19[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~24~~	~~14 Jan 1919~~	
					35	[illegible] 10 1919	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.F.D. #7 - Fresno, Cal.

Former Roll No. Ag. 1403/9 - 12294

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS M LOVELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 708077

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					D 6 90							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	c/1. 8665 3	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	D							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	26-45-							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Francis M. Lovell — Act of May 11, 1912 — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 708.077

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/16	17.60
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	3/24/13 4	36 24.93
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	7-1 4	48 6.67
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell, Francis M

DEAD

Certificate No. 929526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr D 3rd Mo. S M V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	16 June 1910	18 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1916

Check No. 2108124 Dated AUG 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 546 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell Francis M

Certificate No. 929526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr D. 3rd Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mch 1907	13 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 546 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Lovell **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 929526

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		No fee		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	64 50		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		D-7
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		25

NAME: Francis M. Lovell Certificate No. 929526

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Lovell, Francis W.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137130* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt G 46 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Gsw head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Mch 1882	12 apl 1882				
	17	2 Dec 1908	28 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 June 1912*

Bureau notified: JUL 2 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328*

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Lovell, Francis W.* *Decd* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137130* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [illegible]

Service: *Pt G 46 Pa V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reat							
Rei	35	18 May 1912	19 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Francis W. Lovell*

Certificate No. *137130*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*12*~~ *17*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Dufee [illegible] 33

GROUP 2

DIED *1 June 1912* REPORTED JUL 2 1912

57

Restd Rec'd 9/12 19 Nov 1912

NAME: *Francis W. Lovell dec'd*

Certificate No. *137130*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				1				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 2793

Pd in full to dec'd 12/6-1912

6—691

NAME: Lovell Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031.180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D.

Died:

Bureau notified: Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell Franklin

½ Payable to wife 62715 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt. E 34 Ia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	24 Dec 1900	12 Sept 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka 10 June 10 Or 8/6-10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Authority by letter dated Dec 28 03 ½ Payable to wife. a/c Desertion

Former Roll No. 36913

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Lovell

Caroline Lovell

Authority by letter dated Nov 28, 08

Certificate No. 1021183

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ½ Payable to wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14-5-18-6 L.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovell, Franklin — (3—P. A. 1.)

Special Act.

Certificate No. 1031183 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pvt B 34" Ia V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	24	4 Mch 1911	20 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1916 (37)

Remarks: [illegible] Caroline Lovell, B.O. 28 Nov. 1903. (1)

Died July 29 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1917

JUN 11 1917 ORIGINAL

payable to widow Caroline Quenemo. Kansas.

Former Roll No. 8699 JUNE 27, 19[illegible] W

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Lovell Franklin — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031183 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pvt B 34" Ia V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 8699

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Franklin Lovell ½ [illegible] Civil War. SPECIAL ACT | Certificate No. 1031183

Last paid to: | Rate: 24 | Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11 19	36 W.H. 36 w	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 25	36 W.H. 36 w		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 25	36 WH 36 w		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11 18	36 WH 36 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 18	36 WH 36 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17 30	36 WH 36 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	26 31	12 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/12	12 Wife		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	36 W.H. 36 wife	1917.	1	6/28	44.80	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16 19	36 W.H. 36 wife		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18 23	36 W.H. 36 wife		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	19 1-5-14	36 W.H. 36 Wife		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 19	36 W.H. 36 wife	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12 24	36 W.H. 36 wife		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 25	36 W.H. 36 W.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 19	36 W.P. 36 W		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Lovell | Certificate No. 1031183

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: Th

SPECIAL ACT MAR 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Jan Pens ape [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible] wife			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Lovell Geneva M.

Certificate No. 892,084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Lovell

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 8th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 10, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 21, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 20 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 22 1920

6—679

NAME: Geneva M. Lovell   Act of May 1, 1920   Widow

Certificate No. 892,084

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	10/20	54
	4	27	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

LOVELL, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. 15156

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Lds. U.S.S. New Hampshire, Ottawa, & Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	JUN 29 1907				

Fees:

Odenville Ala

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28 08

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1908 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died 28 Nov 1908 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1909 34 —

payable to widow Joanna

Former Roll No. 3117 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME. GEORGE W. LOVELL

Certificate No. 15156

Last paid to 4 June '07 @8. Act 6/27/90

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	11 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid wid. Joanna $34 in full 3/24/09. Ctf. surr'd.

NAME: Lovell George W. — 62755 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087328 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 / ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri F 1st Minn H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	5 Aug. '03	11 Mar 1904	Reis.	19	July 30, 1912	
				"	22½	Jan 29, 1917	June 21, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1915 — Bureau notified: JAN 26 1916

Remarks: No. 9627474 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

28811

Former Roll No. 3709 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell George W. Ang Guard Rep. 5816 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127381 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. M. 43 U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	26 Sept. '06	15 Nov. '06			Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Feb 6 1908	

Fees:

Gdn appointed 19 Aug 1907 Sup Court Napa Co Calif. Bond 500. Guard in Napa State Hospital

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: — To Comm.

Remarks: Gdn. G. H. Roberts, Napa, Cal. — " 1911 — " 1911 — 1913.

Former Roll No. 115/2 - 1333 — Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Lovell

Certificate No. 1087328

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.					–			
1908.								
1909.	JAN 4 1909		15	36	13	36	18	36
1910.	18	36	13	36	13	36	10	36
1911.	21	36	18	36	20	36	17	36
1912.	23	36	20	36	11	36	14	36
1913.			JUL 26	77 79	4	36	4	57
1914.	4	57	4	57	4	57	4	57
1915.	4	57	4	57	4	57	4	57
1916.	~~4~~	~~57~~			GROUP 1			
1917.	Inc. ✓							
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: George W. Lovell

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1127381

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: G. F. Roberts – Gdn.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					7	72	2/11	72
1909.	8	72	14	72	14	72	15	72
1910.	11	72	7/15	72	10/12	72	29	72
1911.	4/11	72	7/10	72	12	72	1/8	72
1912.	27	72	11	72	11/6	72	2/11/13	72
1913.	6/11	72	7/22	72	10/16	72	1/2/14	72
1914.	×	×	8/2	144	10/29	72	2/26/15	72
1915.	Account filed 26	72	7/17	72	11/29	72	1/21/16	72
1916.	5/18	72	7/19	72	10/27	72	1/11/17	72
1917.	Account filed 24	72	9/18	72	10/11	72	20	72
1918.	4/29	72	24	72	11/1	72	28	72
1919.	Account filed 4/11	72	7/9	72	25	72	19	72
1920.	4/3	72	7/8	72	10/13	72	22	72
1921.	Account filed 17	72	22	72	17	72	1/14/22	72
1922.	4/20	72 ✓	24	72 ✓			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9/18	72	20	× ~~24~~	21 ×	×	12 ×	×
1924.	×	×	×	×	21	144 ✓ Account filed	5/5	24 ✓
1925.	5/26	24 ✓						
1926.								
1927.								
1928.			Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.					
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Lovell Georgianna H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel B.

Service: Pr Aul. Corpl. K. 43 Mass Mil Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 22. 1917	June 25. 1919	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovell Grace G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825.877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alden

Service: Pr K. 13 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 20. 1916	June 5. 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10. 7/3/17.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917

6—679

NAME *Georgianna V. H. Lovell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *871.880*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.		*7/12 515* *13*	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 95.50	4 90
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9 4 90	10 4 30	11	12 4
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	4 4 30
1925.	5 4			
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME *Grace G. Lovell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *825.877*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.	*Fee.*	*7/3 101.60*	4 36	4 61.13
1918.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 95.50	4 90
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9 4 90	10 4 30	11 4	12 4
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	4 4 30
1925.	5 4			
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

LOVELL HANNAH

Certificate No.

890038

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier

Lewis Anderson

Service

Pt C 32nd Ill Inf

6—6571

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 5,1920	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 19, 1928.

Reported AUG 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Lovell Hannah

Certificate No.

890,038

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War Special Act

Name of Soldier:

Lewis Anderson

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 32nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 5, 1920	July 8, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 20 1920

6—679

NAME HANNAH LOVELL

Certificate No.

Fees 890038

Civil War

WIDOW

Special Act

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 _30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 -	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 —— CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6—6571

NAME: Hannah Lovell Civil War Special Act

Certificate No. 890,038

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	29	29=		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Hannah D. — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479,270 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri, G 47

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 May, 1897	6 June, 1899	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: June 8 1921 — Bureau notified: Letter — JUL 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917 — BOSTON, MASS. — 6—679

NAME: Loree Harriet E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335458 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908 — ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr H 50 NYVE

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	~~24 July 1890~~	~~17 June 1892~~			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Inc	20	Sept. 8, 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1916 — 6—679

NAME: HANNAH D. LOVELL, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 790S

Certificate No. 479,270

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5/26	66
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4	14	
1911.	1	15	36
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 22.93
	4	4/5/17 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.37
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Harriet E. Lovell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 335-458

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	10	
	3	8	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 6.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60
(1923)	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

LOVELL, HARRIET E.

Certificate No. 335 458 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt H 50 N Y V C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 5, 1923

Reported: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lovell, Harriet S (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 394,833 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: P Batty B 1 Me L Art

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 July 91	11 Apr 94

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15756

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME HARRIET E LOVELL

Certificate No.

Fees 335458

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	~~4~~											
APRIL	*GROUP 1*											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

NAME: *Harriet S Lovell* 7218

Certificate No. *394833*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	20	SER
	2	12	JNT
	3	10	NT
	4	11	SER
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	14	A. M. F
	3	12	A. M. F
	4	12	N. O. S.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	A. M. F
	2	12	NT
	3	14	SER
	4	13	NDS
1912.	1	13	SER
	2	10	C.G
	3	20	NDB
	4	10	NDB
1913.	1	4	LQ
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	*GROUP 1*	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovell, Henry

Certificate No. 1081426

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 36 Mass

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Oct 28, 1923	April 17, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 7. 1925 Reported

Remarks: Ok.

APR 23 1924

6—6572

NAME: Lovell, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Certificate No. 1081,426

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri., C, 36 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 07~~	13 June. 07
Inc.	~~15~~	~~18 Aug. 1909~~	8 Sept. 1909
Reis.	~~24~~	~~16 May 1912~~	13 July 1912
Inc.	30	July 7. 1914	July 21. 1914
	40	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 6 1914

Former Roll No. 55 N. S. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY LOVELL,

Certificate No. 1081426

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		3/11/40 4 50	~~4 72~~									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Henry Lovell, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16553

Certificate No. 1081,426

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	28	14.47
	3	12	36
	4	7	81
1908.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	36.
	3	22 9	30 / 16
	4	4	45
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	4
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	7/19 4	45. 40
	3	7	72
	4	4	72.
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	83.40
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Horace H. P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546459 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D. 18 Ind. C. 32 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rent. Inc.	~~6~~	~~6 Dec. 1875~~	28 June 1909	Reis.	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	15 Aug. 1912
	~~12~~	~~10 Feb. 1909~~		Inc.	30	July 10 1914	Feby 10 1915 W
Reis.	~~15~~	~~13 July 1909~~	31 July 1909		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2. 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 23 18 D-3

Remarks:

Died Sep 2 18 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 3 1919 64 Hawthorne St.
payable to Bernard W. Pines Attleboro
MAY 2 1919

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass MAR 9 1915 6—681

NAME: Lovell Ira L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21831 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108664 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. F 4 Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Apr. 1907~~	13 Dec. 1907	Reis	30	22 Mar 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	1 Apr 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~22 Mar 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Reis. no fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: July 31, 1922. 8-1931 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks: Tumwater, Wash.

Former Roll No. a. J. 26958. Home: 6—681

NAME: Horace H. P. Lovell 16612-7 Certificate No. 546,459

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 94 08 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 $40 Remarks: MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75 39	1919.	1	5/12	107 01	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	allowed			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	16			3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	79 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	994 40		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	41 10		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~118~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ira L. Lovell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1108664

Last paid to: @6 Dec. 07 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1-4		150 CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	2/4/08	45 20		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	36 61 60	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Inc 5	71 40		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.	87		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell J. Byron (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498.297 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: P 628 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Feb 1907	30 Mch 1907				

Fees: no atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Nov. 08 — Bureau notified: 25 Nov 08 - M. R. Lovell Lockport N.Y. aa 131 Main St.

Remarks: Mercy R. Lovell 276 Niagara St.

BURIAL ORDER 17 June 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell, James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540628 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. & Corp. K, 2 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Mch. 1907	20 Nov. 1907	Inc	21½	5 Aug 1913	
Reis	16½	27 May 1912	26 Dec. 1912		27	5 Aug 1918	29 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Sandwich Mass.

Died: April 30, 1914 — Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 3 - 1031

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 xL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: J. Byron Lovell

Certificate No. 498.297

Last paid to: APR 4 1907, 20 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	16	13.60
	3	9	6.00
	4	4	
1908.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1909.	1		
	2	6/28 to date of death	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	BUFFALO	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James A. Lovell 16666

Certificate No. 540,628

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~22~~ ~~44~~ 21½

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		56.80
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	9	✓
	4	4	36.25
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2		
	3		✓
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	DEAD.	
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell, James B. 9458 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852,213 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. "C." 132 N. Y. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 June '92	23 Mar. '93				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1909. Comr. Bureau notified: Dec. 18, 1909.

Remarks: 189 S. Bonnie Brae St. Los Angeles, Cal 1651 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 610/4 - 573/12 - 12462 Home: 6—681

NAME: Lovell James C 20421 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]

Service: Pri A 23 Ia Inf and Unassgd 29 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Nov 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~10 May 1909~~	~~2 May 1909~~				
Reis	27	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Seattle, Wash.

Died: May 14, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks: ~~1225 Main St~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. 20-13247 Home: 6—681

NAME: James B. Lovell

Certificate No. 852213.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/17/12	18		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	Died	18 [illegible]		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	Accrued	[illegible]	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	Paid to Lydia M. D. Simmons, wid. (diff in name of bar)			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James C. Lovell

Certificate No. 586949

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1927 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27. Remarks: NOV 25 1907 65-205 125,00 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	2-1			1	4	81		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	4	81	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		1				1	4	81		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5-1		1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	17			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	[illegible]			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	[illegible]			1	4	50.63		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	15		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	81		3	~~4~~	~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Lovell, James E.Jr. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1223023

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. B 34 Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	April 27,1922	March 24,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 12, 1926 Reported MAR 23 1927

Remarks:

*Feb 28/27 ~~[illegible]~~ reinstatement *20

C/D 9422 Mar. 22/27

6—6571

APR 6 1923

NAME: Lovell, James E. J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Pr D 3 Mo S M V Cav

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~9 Dec 1898~~	18 Dec 1899				
	30	3 Mch 1909	9 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Check No. 2099069 Dated 11/4/15

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/15

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 579

Home:

6—681

NAME James E Lovell, Jr.
Certificate No. 1,223,023

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $10 Milo B Stevens & Co.

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	Free 21 134.80	4	4	4								
MAY	8 12	4	4	4								
JUNE	B-4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 20								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6—0571

NAME: James E. F. Lovell **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 860896

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 30. Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	9		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			~~4~~	~~4 90~~		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	9		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	4/8
	4	8		4	5 90		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Lovell James K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

23016

Certificate No. 723565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. L. 1 Minn H. A.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 July 90~~	12 Feb 92		32	JUN 10 1918	
Re[illegible]	~~15~~ 50	~~7 MAY 1912~~	31 JUL 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	May 24 1915	July 30 1915				

Fees: 22.50 May 24 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 23016

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell James T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810258

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P. F. 4 P. E. n Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Aug 1890	21 Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/10

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1910

Remarks: [illegible] dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1146

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *James K. Lovell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *723565*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12/15~~ ~~12/32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	21	44.98
	4	7	46.50
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	10 / 4	46.50
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1932)	1 (9)	4	50
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924. (1933)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *James T. Lovell* Certificate No. *810258*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] 26 [illegible]

DIED Apr 10 **REPORTED OCT 12** [illegible]

NAME: Lovell, James V. No vou. 9/05 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923.526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGU[illegible] ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. D - 23 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Injury to left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	6 July, 1896	15 Jan. 1897				

Fees: Failure to claim

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1909

Remarks: Kennett, Cal [illegible] 8/08

Former Roll No. 602-15 455/2

Home:

6—681

NAME: LOVELL, JEREMIAH ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt, A 6 Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~MAR 19 1907~~	~~DEC 13 1907~~		40	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE.	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 15 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1922 Notice Received

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1922

Remarks:

Died May 25 1922 Accrued order dated August 28, 1922

Payable to widow Deborah Lovell, Kensington, Maryland

Former Roll No. 26469 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: *James V. Lovell*

Certificate No. *923,526*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 1905*   Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: J E R E M I A H   L O V E L L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 956041

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 *at ~~6~~*   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	28	76 50		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	44	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	NOV 27 5	45 50		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	R 9/14	136.67 ✓		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell Joanna (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20370 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: George W Lovell

Service: Ldsmn USS New Hamp. Ottawa & Vermont

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 16 1908	MAR 11 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 5-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd. Geo Bancroft & Co 3/24/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 26-1919 ~~Aug 31 1917~~ L DS Bureau notified: SEP - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1917

6—676

NAME: Joanna Lovell — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 20370

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	15			4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	31 30 fee	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 70.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4 4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell John Insane OD 18132

Certificate No. 15899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I E 36 Ind

Disability: Wd Head

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 Mch 83	16 Mch 83				

Fees: Died 9/21 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/29/15

payable to James M. Fletcher

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Dropped 9/21/15 Bureau notified 10/1/15

Remarks: ~~Wm R May Gdn~~ Drd. James M Fletcher Gdn Bond 500 Randolph Co Ind 10 R 11/26/10

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Dec 1910

Former Roll No. 20094 IL

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell John

MINOR CHILD

Certificate No. 544491

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Lovell

Service: Prw C-14 Ny V. H. A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Dec 1903	5 May 1905
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
James O.	29 Dec 1903	23 Mch 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 2? 1910

Remarks: Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with Oct 1905 voucher.

[illegible] 9 Oct 1905 [illegible] 500

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Lovell Insane (D)

Certificate No. 15899

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	Account filed 24	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	11	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	14	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	17/11	48		4	Rem			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	REPORT FILED 12	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	20	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	12	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	90		2	16	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	21	90		3				3				3				3	9/25	
	4	12/12	90		4	16	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MINORS OF John Lovell, Agnes Donohue Gdn

Certificate No. 591491

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 8+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/14	c 37.33		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617275.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: June 27th. 1890.

Service: P. Unassgd. 53. Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	July 28-1890	July 7-1891				

Fees:

Died Jan 16 1907 Accrued order dated Apl 6/?

GROUP 2

Payable to widow Sarah E.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619,261

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ct. A. 11" Ky. V. C. & Ct. B. 12" Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Aug. 1910	20 Oct 1910				
Reis	9	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lovell

Certificate No. 617275

Last paid to: Nov. 4-1906.

Rate: 10-

Remarks: June 27th. 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4/21	24.33
	2		26
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: John Lovell

Certificate No. 619,261

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910

Rate: ~~15~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Pen 15	43.00 43.00
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45 20
	4	12/18 8	48.21
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	~~4~~	~~57~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lovell, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619261 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. A 11" Ky V. C. & B 12" Ky V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Aug 1890	9 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue of 20 Oct 1910
FR 20 Oct 1910

Former Roll No. 26965 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

C. O.

NAME: Lovell, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,165,676 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. C 14" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Abdominal adhesions, res. of operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	21 Mch. 1911	19 June 1911				

Fees: $25 to Milo B Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lovell

Certificate No. 619261

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Lovell

Certificate No. 1,165,676

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	16	26 60		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	6	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	[illegible]	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	[illegible]	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovell, John

Certificate No.		Law:
1098265	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 44 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1924	Sept 23, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 20 1926 | Reported JUL 15 1926

Remarks:

SEP 30 1924

NAME: Lovell John — 20562 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098265 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri I 44 Ia Inf — ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~	~~10~~	~~8 Aug 1904~~	~~23 Nov 1904~~	Inc.	15	Aug 7 1914	NOV 5 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~10 Aug 1910~~	~~22 Aug 1910~~	Inc.	18	Aug 7 1918	
Reis.	13	29 May 1912	~~3 Feb 1913~~	Inc.	21	Aug 7 1923	
							30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8-22-10

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Norfolk Nebr

Lemars Ia

Former Roll No. 20 743

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN LOVELL.

Certificate No. 1098265

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 (4 97.50)	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: John Lovell

Certificate No. 1098265

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	30
	4	8	30
1909.	1		30
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	x 33.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 (20)	7.17
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	39
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39 39.80
	4	4	09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45.
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 4	102-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	15
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lovell, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36,955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt. K 34

Disability: Wd. l. forearm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	3 Feb., 1879	28 Feb., 1879				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12. 1910 Repto by Com. Bureau notified: Jan. 28. 1910.

Remarks: Died Jan. 12, 1910. Payable to widow, Rosa C. Lovell, Order Feb. 12, 1910.

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 28 Salem St Worcester Mass 681

NAME: Lovell, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri D. 4 Tenn vol Inf

DROPPED.

Disability:

ISSUES.

DROPPED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 Apl 1894	2 Mch 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

DROPPED. Dead 8/9/13. Bureau notified: 3/798. 8/27/13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 775

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Lovell — 16764 — Certificate No. 36955

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	26 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Lovell — Certificate No. 681637

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — DROPPED. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		231	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	DROPPED			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lovell, John W.

Certificate No. 153263

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 6 Md V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 5, 1926 Reported APR [illegible] 192[illegible]

Remarks: 137181 (D)

6—6572

NAME: Lovell, John W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 153263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt A 6th Md. Vol. Infy.

Disability: G. S. W. left forearm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~2d Dec 1891~~	19th April 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	18	July 6 1912	JUN 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Sept 14. 1913					
Fees:	30	Sept 14. 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7269

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN W LOVELL

Certificate No. 153263

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CAN[illegible]								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John W. Lovell.

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 153263

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	7			2	4	72
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	5			2	4	72
	3	10			3	5			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	836 65 60		2	4	72
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72
	4	8			4	Inc 5	70		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	116 80
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3 11	4			3		
	4	4	120		4 12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4 4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lovell Jonah

June 27th, 1890. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800.863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: C[illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] 1898	11 Jan 1900				

Fees:

Died Feb. 19 1912

Mch 2/18

payable to widow Alma

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible]

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Joseph L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1039818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l E. 1. S.E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	20 May 1908		22.50	14 June 1912	15 Apl 1913
	20	2 Sept 1908	23 Oct 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17. 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1609 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonah Lovell

Certificate No. 800863

Last paid to: / Rate: 12 Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2	/			2	REPORTED JUL 20 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	6 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		3r		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph K. Lovell **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Certificate No. 1039818

Last paid to: / Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		39 30		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4		55 [illegible]		4				4		67 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	20 67		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	10918	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell Joseph N.

Certificate No. 375,919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt. Co D. 19 Reg. U.S. I.

Disability: Piles res. prolapsus of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	8 May/889	19 June/889				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1909 **Form 3-798**

Remarks:

~~Died 25 June 1909 Accrued order dated~~ SEP 24 1909 1760

~~payable to widow~~ Ermina

37 [illegible] ave [illegible]

Home: Ont Canada

Former Roll No. 2375.

6—681

NAME: Lovell Joseph W.

29475 ~~22200~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800-88

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, **1907**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. M. 10 N.Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~DEC 12 1907~~	~~Supl~~	~~15~~	~~23 Aug 1909~~	~~14 Nov 1911~~
~~Dup~~			~~13 Mar 09~~				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~23 Aug 1909~~	~~23 Sept '09~~	Inc	30	Aug 20 1914	OCT 7 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Sept 19 1921	JAN 5 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 2/22

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29475

Home:

Former Roll No. 37956

Act June 27-'90

6—681

NAME: Joseph N Lovell

Certificate No. 375-199

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**DEAD.**			3	Pd wid Emma in full			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4	1760 10/4/09 Ctf surr'd			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph W Lovell.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800488.

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45 Permit		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	45 Supl.		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	48.00	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45 30-9-13 20		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5-9	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	36 Permit		4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36 Dish	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	40.10		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	18 4	150 72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	24 4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

LOVELL, K. ALLEN

Certificate No. 1090 533

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt E 122 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: About Aug. ~~30~~-1923

Reported: SEP 6 1923

Remarks: Ck.

D. Aug 28 1923 NOV [illegible] 1923

payable to widow Mary G. Lovell

116 Loring Ave. Pelham. N.Y.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lovell, K. Allen

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1090533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt E 122 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	15 Feb. 1907	1 Apr. 1907	Ind	22 / 50	July 20 1916	Aug 2. 1916
Inc	15	17 Aug 1911	1 Sept. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 1 1916

Former Roll No. 704 A. J.

Home: 517 S 41st St. Philadelphia Pa.

6—681

NAME K.ALLEN LOVELL,

Certificate No. 1090533

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50		4 [illegible]									
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED DEAD											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	4/1/07											
DECEMBER												

NAME: K. Allen Lovell

Certificate No. 1090533

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - S

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~12~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	23	30 50
	3	18	36
	4	17.6	
1908.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1910.	1	1.0	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	40 70
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10	10/28 17 73
1913.	1	4	57
	2	–	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	15
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	65 63
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96.
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lovell, Laura E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac B.

Service: Pri. C, 1 R.I. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	3 Apr. 1911	5 Feb. 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovell Levi C 22029-D ~~2899~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr A, 2 Batt 18 U S I

Disability: G S W breast bone res dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Apr 1890	7 July 1890				
Ren	15	30 Sep 1907	8 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1911. Widow

Bureau notified: Feb. 9, 1911

Remarks: 611 No. 1st St No Yakima Wash

Former Roll No. 366/11 - 414/9

Home:

6—681

NAME: Laura E. Lovell **Act of April 19, 1908.** 7/98.4 | Certificate No. 736,330

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	96.42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	132.41	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Levi C. Lovell | Certificate No. 163486

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 [illegible] | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/3	29	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	43.10		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 31 Jan. 1911

Accrued 2 May 1911

P[illegible] Elizabeth R. Lovell wid.

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lovell Lizzie D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 68.434

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Melvin M. Lovell

Service: Pvt. I. 2 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Oct. 1909	14 May 1909
Inc	20	Oct. 15, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: John W. Wells $10 Cd 8/2/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 248 W. 9 St. Erie. Pa.

6—679

DEC 8 1916

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lovell, Lizzie D.

Certificate No. 681434

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Melvin N

Service Pt G 127 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 3, 1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lizzie D. Lovell

Certificate No. 681434

Last paid to: 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8/2	37 60
	4	19	36
1910.	1	3/22	36
	2	9	
	3	8/9	36
	4	18	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	27	36
	2	26	36
	3	18	
	4	18	36
1912.	1	16	
	2	10	
	3	26	36
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	10	57 07
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LIZZIE D LOVELL

Certificate No.

Fees 681434

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Lovell, Lorenzo K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70,841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. K. 25

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	28 June 1907	16 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19. 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by W. S. Lovell Feb. 11. 1910.
Letter filed with d. n.
Died Dec. 19, 1909. Payable to widow,
Emily S. M. Lovell, Order July 8, 1910.

Former Roll No. 272 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Wayland, Mass 6—681

NAME: Lovell Lucia M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895.620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah B. Adams

Service: 1st Lt. A. 32 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 9. 1916	Jan 20. 1921
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: *Lorenzo K. Lovell*   16911   Certificate No. *70,841*

Last paid to: *4 Dec '07 @ 10*   Rate: *15*   Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*1/29*	*26*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*12*	*45*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*15*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*18*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*15*			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*15*		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*12*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*14*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*16*	*45*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*7/20*	*8.1*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Lucia M. Lovell*   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. *895.620*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*   Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		*c*		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	*7/15/21*	*1221.80*		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B.	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lovell Lucinda P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770.458 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pr. 23 Indpt. Batty N. Y. L. A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Jan. 1914	12 Feb. 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 4/10 " William K. Childs - Ann Arbor Mich. 3/13/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovell Lydia O. DEAD 12699 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541.822 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Lovell

Service: Pr. D. 26" and K 16" Mich. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	29 Jan. 1901	17 Oct. 1902
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21-10 P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4893

6—679

NAME: Lucinda P. Lovell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 770.458

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	19.20 Fee	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lydia O. Lovell

Certificate No. 541.822

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lovell Lydia P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641750 | N.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Daniel K. Lovell

Service: Pri & Corp. F. 1" Me Cav.

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~5" Aug 1907~~	14" Apr 1908
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Died Apl 2, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 23 1921 payable to Annie F. Hersom

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Milton Mills, N.H.

Died: Apl. 2, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3116

AUG 5 1921 6—679

NOV 11 1916

NAME: *Lydia P. Lovell*

Certificate No. *641,750*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	NOV 15 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36..		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	8/16	89		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1388

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934